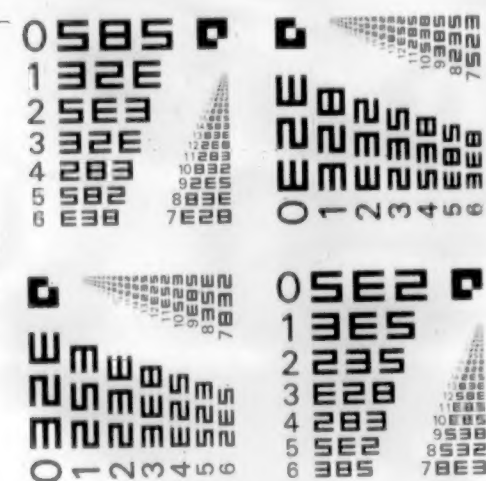


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

504

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 504

New Hampshire

Second Regiment
Ca - Cl



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

INTERNATIONAL AND INDIAN TREATIES

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

320

Cartling, Gideon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartling, Gideon

3120 - a

Calker, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calkins, John

32
320-a
Calkin, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calkins, John

322
Calkins, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. & P. 431372

See also

(6)

2

N. H.

John Perkins

1st, (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *401*

Time of service..... *Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sturgesham

John Saltins

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

C

2

N. H.

John Eastman

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1776 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Camp near Londons Ferry

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 11, 1777 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rogers

(543)

Copyist.

John Calkins
 Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 26 to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18* - 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Gr. Command*

A. Calkins

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

60

2

N. H.

John Calkins

Pat., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 0*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 6 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Hand

C

2

N. H.

Imo Calkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Blodget's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 1778.

For what Term, *War*

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Time to Serve, _____ Months.

Remarks: *Sick White plains*

Number of record:

1

(555)

Cortwell

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jno Calkins

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 13*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

(545)

Copyist

C

2

N. H.

John Colkins

Cot.

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Deserted
Dec. 15th.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Payan

C1

2

N. H.

Jno Calkins

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Surree dham

(545)

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgett's Company in
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17⁸⁸.

Places of Abode _____

Time when Mustered _____, 17⁸⁸.

State Bounty _____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Geo Colkins

Pl, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* _____, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Nov 3* _____, 17 *78*
Hartford

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Fugate

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

John Calkins

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sumner

(545)

Copyist

C

2

N. H.

Eno. Calkins

Col. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1778.
Camp Danbury

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Fish
killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

T. J. Calkins

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

John Calkins

2d, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

John Eastman

Capt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragau

(2)

2

N. H.

John Colkins
Co., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

John Collins

Capt.

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.
White Plains

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

John Colkins

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

S. Needham

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

John Colkins

Cot, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17 *78*.
Camp North Castle

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____; 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

P. A. G. A.

(C)

2

N. H.

John Colkins

(Sd), { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *4⁰⁵*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Samuel Blodget

Copyist.

Co

2

N. H.

Samuel Blodget's

Co, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Wagon

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

John Colkins
SA, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *4/05*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(X) 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 6th Company.

(545)

Amidham

Copyist.

2

N. H.

John Keating
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Ryan
Copyst.

(C)

2

N. H.

John Colkine

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Samuel Ham

(545)

Copyist.

Le

2

N. H.

John Cairns

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Camp Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Cairns

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Mr. Calkins

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

H. M. d. Ham

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

John Calkins

Calkins, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Cann'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Jno Calhoun

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Steedham

C

2

N. H.

John Caltin

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment For War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Or, Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copied.

6

2

N. H.

John Colkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^r 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *20.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

John Colkin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col^o
(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Age 22

Size 5, 8

Trade Farmer

Where born:

State New Hamp^e

Town Brattleboro'

Places of Residence:

Town Brattleboro'

County Chester

Hair dark

Complexion dark

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Metcalfe

* 323
Callahan, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 35 32 31 25	31
7 24 51 06	32
8 33 32 58	33
9 33 03	34
10 66 68	35 -
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RA 431377

See also

6

N. H.

Daniel Callaghan

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"In Consequence of orders Received I have
Raised & mustered to serve in the Continent^l
Army for the Teirme of one year viz—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *East Kingston New Hampshire*
October 28, 1779.

Time of Muster, *August 23*, 17

Place of abode, *Londonderry*

Age, *30*

Who mustred for, *Atkinson*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist.

(5) | N. H.

Daniel Gallagher

Appears on a

Return *

of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale under the following heading:

"In consequence of orders received I have Raised & mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Kingston*

Oct 4th 1779, 1779.

Time of muster, *Aug 4th 1779*, 1779.

Place of abode, *London Mass*

Age, *30*

Who mus'r for, *for Atkinson*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

278

(548d)

Blanchard
Copyist.

6

N. H.

Daniel Callaghan

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby enlist our selves as Soldiers in the service of the united States of America to Serve in one of the Battillions Raised in New hampshir for the teirm of one year and do hereby engage obedience to the officers set over us & to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of The Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

State of New Hampshire
Not dated, 1779.

Place of abode,

Londonderry

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545m)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Daniel Callaghan

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Do acknolege the Receipt of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty to serve in the Continental Army for one year"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

State of New
Hampshire, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545i)

Copyist.

Samuel Colloba

G., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

David Callahan

Dr., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y, 1780*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 5*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Whole
Amount *£ 26 3 4*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Discharged Aug 23^d 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. E. Norris

Samuel Bullard
 { The Colonel's Co, Colonel Reid's
 Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1798*, 1798 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Deserted May 25*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

James L. Cushman

James L., { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

108 1/2
Amount *5*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 23rd 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Cushman

Reid | 2 | N. H.

Samuel H. [unclear]

Reid, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment..... *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *George Reid's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.
(543)

61

N. H.

Samuel C. Baggan

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

Aug 23, 1779
By Col. David Gale

War,

12 mo,

560

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

L. C. Baggan
Copyist.

61 | N. H.

Daniel Gallagher

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept dated, 17

Mustered by

Wm Gale

Inlisted 1779,

Sept 23

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Samuel - Callaghan

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Atkinson D'

Paid the following Soldiers inlisted in the Conti-
nental Army for one year—

1779 July 26 Paid to Simeon Clements as a Continental & State Bounty—	60
Aug ^t 23 ^d Paid to Daniel Callaghan for Continental and State Bounty—	60
Paid to John M ^c Coy and James Kiff Sixty pounds Each for Continental & State Bounty	120
	<hr/> 240

Errors Excepted pr Ezekiel Gile in behalf of
the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims } The within named four
Exeter Mar 4 1780— } Soldiers were Mustered
by Col^o Jacob Gale—and the Account is well
vouched

Exd pr Josiah Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hundred
and forty pounds in behalf of the Select men of
Atkinson

Ezekiel Gile

Copy Atts N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

421

(545)

E. Gile

Copyist.

X 324
Calley, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

6

2

N. H.

Co. B Battery

Prof. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *2* ..

Time of service..... *1 month* ..

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *100.00* *2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *7*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L. | 2 | N. H.

John Vallen

For, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 8, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept. 8*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6. | 2 | N. H.

John Walker

Co. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 18*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

John Walker Copyist.

51

2

N. H.

John Bailey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch
Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New
Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mus-
ter'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster
Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on 2d June*
Inter Set., 17--.

Places of Abode *Lebanon*

Time when Mustered *Apr 10*, 17--.

State Bounty *20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

McCallen

Pr, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *2*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - abs*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

G. A. Norris

L.

2

N. H.

John A. Valler

Enl. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enl. James Norris*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Sept. 1 1778
Copyist.

W. F. Bullen

P. F., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *Sick - Pennsylvania* _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris
Co.

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See James Norris*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

McCall
1787 { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *'87*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 1/2 years*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut. Col. James Norris*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Col. Bailey

Put, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

John Dallen

Capt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged & Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield

Copyst.

J. L. Collier

Pvt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 year 9 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Waller

1st, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Waller*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Waller
(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. H.

McCall

Pvt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 11 mo 14

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Sick & Wounded

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B. | 2 | N. H.

Iron Valley

Gr. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich T. Hays*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

James Norris

_____, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick - Albany*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

Copyist.

James Norris

Capt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *James Norris*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Mr. Bailey

P. 1 { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick - 10*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Norris

En? Walker

1st, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L.

2

N. H.

John C. Allen

Co., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 2nd*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Albany*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield

6

2

N. H.

John Cady

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *69.85*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. C. Cady

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Jn^r Calley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Capt Norris

Place of Residence Spring

Age 30

Stature 5.10

Complexion dark

Colour of their Hair black

Colour of their Eyes black

Where Left Severn

Cause of Absence Sick

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Melcaty

C

N. H.

John Cullley

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

John Cullley

For

Epping

Capt Enlisted under,

Capt Morris

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

John Cullley

Copyist.

x 325 x
Calley, Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

61

2

N. H.

Spice Drilling

Copyist, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *2* .

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of 107920* *214* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

L

2

N. H.

Line + Collier

Corps { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. '76 to Sept 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed *Sept 10, 1777.*

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Sept 10, 1777
original

David Walker

Co. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8th to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6 | 2 | N. H.

Smith College

Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

C

2

N. H.

North Liberty

Capt.,) Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
(Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *204*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Swain's Battery

(Copy) Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *(100000 20 1)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

0

2

N. H.

Smith's

Co., { Capt. James Norris Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Colonel Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages 2.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Greene Bailey

Co. 1 { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

11.11.11
Amount *in lawful money 2.04* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *read* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Isiah Bailey

Capt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
*by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2 " 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Payroll*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Capt. Norris
(545) Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Frank Bailey

Capt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *17*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 11 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

David C. Bailey

1st Lt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

James Norris
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Dr. C. L. L. L.

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

6

2

N. H.

Die Callan

Comp. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 u 4*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Five Gallies

Comp't, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*11*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Reid

2

N. H.

Reid's

Reid's { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*One killed in
the Battle of the Clouds
1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spring 1778
Copyist.

L | 2 | N. H.

James Norris
Company, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed March 11, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Mass.
copied.

2

N. H.

James Norris
Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 11*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Sosiah Valler

Troop { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1.*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's. The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

Isiah Valler

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Service*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Capt. James Norris
Company { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut in Tennessee*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L.

2

N. H.

Josiah Yallen

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut in Pennsylvania*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

James Norris
Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Engl.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B. | 2 | N. H.

Josiah Pally

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778..

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring 1778
Copyist.

Assiah Valley

Worcester { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Special Order

Capt. { Capt. James Norris Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Isiah Alley

Copyist { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L | **2** | **N. H.**

John Walter

Corpl { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

5

2

N. H.

Joseph Cully

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Feb 10, 1778.

Places of Abode *Expiring*

Time when Mustered *Mar 13*, 1777.

State Bounty *L^o 20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Feb 10

6

2

N. H.

Isiah Cally

Capt, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.4*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Norris

Special Order

Compt., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1797*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13⁰⁰ 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Reid's Company

Capt. { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

.Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

George Reid

Quilley

Co H, { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
_____, { Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *was 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to, sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Private, Dally

Company, { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

David Orlay

Co. 10, { Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

James Norris

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

2d New Hampshire
Corp. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

David Collier
Sept. { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.* *Sept.*, 17th 70.
Roll dated *Oct.* 17, 1770.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B.

2

N. H.

Josiah Collier

Corps (Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dismissed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist.

George Reid's

Copy { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Oct. 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L.

2

N. H.

Castle's Color

Copy

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Discharge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

Smith Valley

Comp. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*70*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*71*.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted :, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted for
2 yrs. - Dec. 21.
1771.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B.

2

N. H.

David Waller

1 Corp. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Febr 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C. S. Burlingame*

for 1st Regt. N.H. Inf. 1st
Brigade

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Isiah Bailey
Compl. { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *5.4*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *10.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Discharged April 1st*

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Norris

C

2

N. H.

Joseph Bailey
Capt, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 " 11*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

114.00
Amount *5 " 11*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Great Britain

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1794 & June*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

44 1/2
Amount *£ 5 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

David Valley

Worcester { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd April 1*
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring 1781
(543) *opysat.*

Company { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1781*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 16*, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Josiah Cally.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 29th, 1783.

£ 15, S. 12, D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Josiah Tally
Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

April 10, 17

Dollars, *500*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Revised

Copyist

C 1 | N. H.

Josiah C. Calkley

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Josiah C. Calkley

For

Expenses

Capt Enlisted under,

Capt. Morris

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Calkley
Copyist.

Josiah Cutler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *17.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

Josiah Cally

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^r 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *191.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Mc

Copyist.

CALLEY, JOSIAH

Corporal, 1st Company, 2d Regiment, N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Hosiah C. Kelley

In Committee for Settling
Accounts for depreciation &

Waxton June 13. 1780.

The Ballance due to Josiah Colley (a Corporal in
the first Company of 2nd New Hampshire Regiment &
appears to be Forty six Pounds six Shillings & four
pence settled to be paid agreeable to the Act providing
for payment of the Ballances &c.

£46.6.4

Josiah Colman Clerk for the Comtee

326
Valley, Sime

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valley, Sime

327
Callaghan, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callahan, Daniel

327-a

Callihan, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callahan, Daniel

328

Callis, Chris^r

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark P. & P. 4315

See also

6

2

N. H.

Chris^r Ballis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^r 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *169.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

MeLaff

Copyist,

6

2

N. H.

Chris^r Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *21.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. J. [Signature]

329
Callis, Thomas 329-a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

P. & P. 431372

See also

6

2

N. H.

Thomas Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Serg'l & Co's* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *315.34*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Me...

6

2

N. H.

Thom^s Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Cms* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages. 93.30

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

329 - 1

Calley, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calley, John

329-~~a~~

Calley, Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calley, Josiah

330 329
Oakesy Jack.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakesy Jack.

331

Carlton, Ezra

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlton, Ezra

✓ 332
Calwell, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Calivell

Pri, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at New
Hampshire

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. A. Smith

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Calwell

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mar & Apr, 1781.

New Hampshire Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

333
Campbell, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Daniel

334

Cambel David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell David

335-

Campbell, Duncan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Duncan

33
Campbell, Jesse

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Jesse

33

Campbell, Duncan

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Duncan

338

Campbell, Duncan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Duncan

339
Camel, Archibald

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Archibald

340

Cammel, Jesse

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Jesse

341

41-a

Cammell, Archibald

2 New Hampshire Reg't. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Archibald

3-1-a
Camp, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kemp, Amos

342

Campbell, Archibald

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Arch^e Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 1778 .

Inlist., *30 March*, 1777 .

Term Expires, *19 Months*

Remarks: *In Hosp^t*

Number of record :

4

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Arch Cammell

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick abs!

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading, Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Wrote, Princeton.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Archibald Cammell.

Priv., { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent £14. 1. 2. d. 8.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick abst.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Benjamin Smith

2nd, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 21, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept. 30, 1780*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Richard Prince*

to roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Arch. Cammell

Sir, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *£ 14. 2. 2. d. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abs!*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcal

Rep. H. Samuel
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *At Boscawen*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Arch Camwell

Prer, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick abt

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

Scout's Battalion

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*

Roll dated *Oct. 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *March 1778*

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick & Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

6.1

2

N. H.

Benjamin Campbell

5.1, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11 Nov 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See Service Book*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Andrew

Copist.

6

2

N. H.

Arch^{ble} Campbell.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deduct.

Sick Prince Town.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

P. 1 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *1st Lieut. John Drew*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Arch^{ble} Campbell.

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6. s. 2. d. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deduct. Sick P. Town
In March 30

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

1791
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *91*.

Roll dated *April 1st 1791*, 17 *91*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17 *91*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17 *91*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17 *91*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *1st Lieut. John*

Clayes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

*Arch^d Cammell.**Priv,* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

+ A

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 24, 1778*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *present* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Enlisted

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Decr 1st*, 1778.

Places of Abode _____

Age *32*

Time of Entry *March 3rd*, 1777.

Bounty p^d *200*

Mileage p^d *160. 82.*

Remarks: *Enlisted for 3 years Paid the Continental Bounty 200 per year*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Enlist

John Campbell

of, { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading, March 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 7*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *March 7*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *30 March*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None for the April 1779.

Remarks *Sick. Handed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Arch. Sumner

Sw., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *£18. 4. 2. d. 8.*

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick abst*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

(545)

Copyist.

John Campbell

3d, { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *September 4*, 177*7*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Notice*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Arch'd Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^r 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *17.20*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metiaf

Copyist.

+

343

Campbell, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Samuel * *Cambel*

1st, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* *Aug & Sep*, 17*69*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *32 mo. 14 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 30*
1762

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Cherry's, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Campbell

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *11.12.1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Campbell

1771, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *June*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *June 25*, 17*73*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *31 mo a da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Campbell

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *30 Mo* *6 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Daniel Campbell

Det., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated March, 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 29 Nov. 61

Time since last muster or enlistment 1476 1476 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

(543)

22000000

Copyist.

Samuel Campbell
1st, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *25 Mar. 6 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
*George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 21* 33

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

344
Campbell, David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

....., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the* *only* *day* *of* *the* *year*, 1710

Roll dated 26 Feb 1964, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 32 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

10 | 2 | N. H.

David S. Cappel

1st Lt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 m / 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *30 mo 29 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/87*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

(1

2

N. H.

David Campbell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *29 Mos. 29 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *at 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Merio Campbell

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*63*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*63*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *24 Mo. 29 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1763*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

10

2

N. H.

Levin Campbell

Priv., { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *27 Mar. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1.1.1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

1st { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *26* *29*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar* *13*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

345
Campbell, Duncan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 37237457	37
13 37237457	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Duncan Campbell

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 to June 18, 1777

Roll dated June 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 13, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in

Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

2

N. H.

Sam Campbell

Co. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 to Sep 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sep 5, 1777.*
Camp near Landing Ferry

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*
not seen

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

61

2

N. H.

Duncan Cambwell

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 - 0

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6 - 0 - 0
lawful money.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Ward

61

2

N. H.

Simon Lambell

Out, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept not taken*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

(C)

2

N. H.

Duncan (until)

Plt, (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *4-05*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *X 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W. H. Edham

61

2

N. H.

Dustin Camwell

Art, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 9, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment For War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Duncan Campbell

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Steedham

C

2

N. H.

Duncan Cambwell

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Daniel Campbell

(Sgt.), { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence...

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Emcar Hamwell

Cot, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr* —, 17*78*.
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *Mar* —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Dissected*

March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Paper

(1)

2

N. H.

Duncan Campbell

Col., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 401.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

M. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgett's Company in
 Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State
 of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by
 Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 1778.

Places of Abode _____

Time when Mustered _____, 1777.

State Bountty _____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Duncan Campbell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Size Roll*

of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Reg-
iment, commanded by Geo. Reid, L^t Col^o
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated* _____, 17 ____.

Age *28* _____

Size *5. 6* _____

Trade *Farmer* _____

Where born:

State *Ireland* _____

Town _____

Places of Residence:

Town *Boston* _____

County _____

Hair *light* _____

Complexion *light* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Metcalfe

346

Campbell, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also

(C)

2

N. H.

James Campbell

Privat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79* . 17 30 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Admitted 5 July 79.*
Deserted 20 Aug 80.

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

How

6

2

N. H.

James Campbell

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-Dec-79, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Jan 20, 1781

This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

6

2

N. H.

James Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *23.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metzger

347

Campbell, Jesse

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43 72370
19	44
20	45 13
21	46 55311
22	47
23	48 32
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein U

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

A.

2

N. H.

Jesse Campbell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engage'd in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Alejah Cloyse of Fitz William have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurers Note of Ten Pounds and two Treasurers of Five Pounds Each—

"We Say Rec^d p^r Us—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Wilton, New Hampshire April 29, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

5

2

N. H.

Jesse Campbell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll *

of the men that are engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the War under Cap^t Abijah Cloye of Fitzwilliam that were mustered by the Subscribers are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Bounty.

£ 20

Travel money from their homes to

Charlestown No. 4, (@ 2d mile, }

£ 10

£ 20 - 10 - 0

Henniker

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Thos. H. H.

1777, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

None

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

10

2

N. H.

William Lamorell

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 7th to Sept 6, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Lammie
Capt. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May to June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd at Kilm*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Carnwell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Elijah Clayes' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specefyng the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 1778.

Present

In Hosp^l, _____

On Comm^d, _____

Date of Inlistment, *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of Inlistment, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

6

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyed.

1st Company
Swb { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.
 Col. Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 - 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel

Samuel { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 00*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Camwell

4th, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2 - 0*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(545)

Camwell

Copyist.

See Cammell

4th, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2 - 0*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Jesse Combs

Private, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

21

1778

1778 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

James Campbell

4th Co., { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1st to June 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Lieut. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *March 14*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

x

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time April 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1776.

To what time paid April 1, 1776.

Pay per month 2.00

Time of service April 1 to April 1

Whole time of service April 1 to April 1

Subsistence 2.00

Amount 4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

James L. ...
*Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *from ... to ...*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

James Carroll
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *2,000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

L | 2 | N. H.

Elijah Samuel
Capt. { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. [Signature]
(548) opyist.

B

2

N. H.

Jesse Canaan
1st { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Canaan

Copyist.

Co

2

N. H.

Jesse Samwell
1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Cammel

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | N. H.

Jesse Samwell
1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

101

2

N. H.

Jesse Cammell

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548) E. Douglas
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Campbell

for, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

copyist.

6 | 2 | N. H.

James Sampson
Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) James Sampson copyist.

60 | 2 | N. H.

Euse Lamm
1st, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Euse Lamm
copyist.

C | 2 | N. H.

Eliase Comwell
Capt, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr

, 177*5*.

Appointed.....

, 17 ..

Commissioned.....

, 17 ..

Enlisted.....

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

Cl

2

N. H.

Jesse Cammell
Capt { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.
Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

First

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. D. Rowell
copyist.

Li

2

N. H.

Jesse Cammell
Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

for racing

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
copyist.

CC

2

N. H.

Jesse Bannell

Capt, { Capt, Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. O. Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

William Rowell

1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *due \$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

John V., { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d
Batt'n, commanded by Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Company

April, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2 -*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

11
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
 Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

See Cammell

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2nd Co Campbell

1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 22*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Jesse Cammel
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J. S. Douglas* copyist.

C2

2

N. H.

Miss Samuel
Sgt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

L

2

N. H.

William Rowell
1st

Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Will Lammie
1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E D Doughty
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

in service
1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Apr*, 17*70*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*70*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. E. D. ...
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jose Camwell
4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Jose Campbell

{ 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on L. T.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas

2111 / 128X
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 { New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. George Reid.*

*(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 16 - 17*, 17*60*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *12 - 10 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 1 Feb 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1779

2

N. H.

Company Roll
Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.....

Amount *15 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 - 0 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Campbell
privt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 15.*
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Cammell

pr. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Campbell.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 17 , s. 10 d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist

J. see Cammell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *20.85*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Cammel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *161.30*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

H. L. Dyer

C A M M E L L , J E S S E

6th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Sept. 1881

A Committee for
settling depreciation of

Exeter Jan^y 2. 1781. ---

The Mailage due to Jesse Carnmell
Private 6th Comp^y 2nd Reg^t appears to be Twenty Six
Pounds one Shilling and one penny Velled to Jan^y 1.
1780. to be paid agreeable to the Act

~~For Cash~~

~~Wm Gilman Jun^r for the Com^{rs}~~

348

Campbell, Archibald

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Archibald

349

Campbell Archibald

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Archibald

252
Campbell Duncan

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Duncan

351

Campbell, Jesse

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Jesse

352

Caney, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canney, Amos

353

Canney, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canney, John

x

354

Canney, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

C 1

2

N. H.

Amos Cammry

for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Thompson

C

2

N. H.

Amos ^{}Caney*

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 5,* 1777.

camp near London Bay

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 5,* 1777.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

Amos Morrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dover May 6*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Somerset*

Age *18 years*

Time of Entry *Feb 5*, 1777.

Bounty *\$ 20 00*

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

F. M. Bell

K

2

N. H.

Amos ^{}Kenny**Priv.*

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov. 5, 1776 to June 18, 1777.*Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

K

2

N. H.

Amos Kenney

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Somersetworth

Age, 18 years.

Time of Entry, Feb 5, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20.00

Mileage, £ _____

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Amos Canney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of the Men in Cap' Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains,*
Sept 8, 1778.

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Date of Inlistin, *Feby 5*, 1777.

For what tarm, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

5

(548d)

Cottrell

Copy 111

Amos Canney

Pvt. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Camp White Plains.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Died August 1, 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

C

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill's Company

for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service..... *9 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *4 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Lied & Co. 1st
Amos Morrill's Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill
Co. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 23*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Went to Valley*

Remarks *He came*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Amos Kanner

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

C

2

N. H.

Amos Company
priv. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay . . . 17

To what time paid . . . 17

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m 26*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.0.0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed at Valley*

Remarks *Reduct*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Amos Merrill

6

2

N. H.

Amos Bennet

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.
North Bassett

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar...*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

C

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill

Sgt, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 49/100

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Hauser

16

2

N. H.

Amos Kenney

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

Amos Morrill
for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..

Time of service... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount... *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Amos Canney

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

C

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill

(*1st*), { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Canney

Pvt., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Village Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mealey

C

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill

for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

6

2

N. H.

Amos Canney

Priv, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

0

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill
for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2.0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

6

2

N. H.

Amos Canney

Pri., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

Amos Canney

Pur.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2.*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

K

2

N. H.

Am^d Kenney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *41.60*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

McLaff

Copyist.

x

355

Canney, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 431372

See also

2

N. H.

John Carney
for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Jn^o Caney

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.
Camp near Loudons Ferry

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment dur'g war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

John Kenny

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 5, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

K

2

N. H.

John Kenney.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Somersworth

Age, 21 years.

Time of Entry, Feb'y 5, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20.0.0.

Mileage, £ _____

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Kenney

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Sept 11th*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Stratham*

Age *2* years

Time of Entry *Feby 5*, 1777.

Bounty *£50*

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

John Canney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap' Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Present

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Date of Inlistin,

Nov 21

, 1776.

For what term,

none

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

John Carney
Pr, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *3-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. Carney

2

N. H.

Eno Carmer
Srs, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *X*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
(Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

John Currey
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*58*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

John Carney
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See Command*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Frederick Mordaunt
Capt. { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
 Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
 Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C. J. Bell

2

N. H.

John C. Bell
{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

John Company
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

2.00

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Private { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *2.00*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

C. J. Curney
Sgt., { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2.0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Blanchard

2

N. H.

Co
Co
Co { The Major's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Geo Company

Servt. { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

A. Morrill

K

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Priv., { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.
Camp Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

C

2

N. H.

John Canney
Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.
Camp Redin

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1776.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

E

2

N. H.

John Canney

Priv,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.
Camp Hartford.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1776.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

6

2

N. H.

John Gunney

Cur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.
Camp Danbury

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1776.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

C

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.
Camp White Plains.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at
Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

copyist.

John Cunney

Priv,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at
Brunswick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick
Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and
Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

6

2

N. H.

John Benny

Pur,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

North Chapel

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at
Brunswick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

Metray

copyist.

6

2

N. H.

John Cenny

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Valley Forge
Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

John Cunney

Pur. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

6

2

N. H.

John Canney

Pvt., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

John Banney

Priv, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

John Canney

Pvt., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

John Canney

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

C 2 N. H.

Frederick
Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Morrill

Amos Canby
Det; { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June July
Aug Sept, 1779.
 Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12-8
 Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John H. ...
{ Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *74*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service...

Subsistence...

Amount. *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

2

N. H.

Geo. Canby
(Served) The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(545)

Houston
Copied.

2

N. H.

John C. ...
The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Co

2

N. H.

Ino Benny.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 17.*, 1779.
camp East Town.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

Ino Benny

Gur, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.
Camp East Town.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

6

2

N. H.

John Benny

Pvt., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.
Camp near Peabodys

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Merrill

C.

2

N. H.

John Cenny
Priv.

{ Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.
Camp near Reading

Appointed....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted....., 17..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

John Cenny
Priv.

{ The Major's Co. 2d New Hamp-
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779 .

Camp near Reading

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on band*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

John Benny

Priv. { The Major's Co, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1779.
Camp Redding.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Beil's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

J | **2** | **N. H.**

John Kenney
Corp., { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid,

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *70*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John Carney
 { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the month of June*, 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *0-4-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8-6-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Phar Company
 { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Co moved from May 13

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John Kenny
Capt. { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *5*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount..... *5*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

W. W. Morrill

2

N. H.

John Kenney
 { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November/Decr*, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount

\$15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordunt Bell's, The Mainer's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Heaven

K

2

N. H.

John Kenny

Capt.

{ Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune.*
Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

K

2

N. H.

John ^{*}Kinney

Capt.

Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt n, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

copyist.

K

2

N. H.

John Kenney
Capt., {

Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June* 1780 .

Roll dated *West Point July 12.* , 1780 .

Appointed *May 13* , 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

K

2

N. H.

John Kenny

Priv., { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated ^{muster point} July 12, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
May 15, 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

John Cenny

Pur, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780*

Roll dated *Danbury Feb. 5,* 1780

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

C

N. H.

John Cenney

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben^r Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam^l Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benj^a Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben^r Ricker { Select
Benj^a Quimby { Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Somersworth

July 3, 1781,

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

203

Robert Davis

(552)

Copyist

17

2

N. H.

John Kinney

Appears with the rank of *Sarg't* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
for the Warr, in Cap' Moses Duston's Comp. 2^d
New Reg't specifying there place of Residence,
and Towns they Came for—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb. 14, 1781.

Place of Abode, *Summersworth*

Town came for, *Summersworth*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. W. Wines

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

John Kenny.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 6, D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

H

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated.*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *182.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Melway

Copyist.

K

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *88.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. H.

Copyist,

A

2

N. H.

John Kenney

Appears with the rank of *capt & Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *117.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. C. [unclear]

N. H.

John Penney

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

June 2nd 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

John Penney
Copyist.

356
Cannon, William D

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	303	26	37339286
2	303	27	303333
3	303	28	303323
4	303	29	303270
5	303	30	3033744
6	303	31	
7	303	32	
8	303	33	
9	303	34	
10	303	35	
11	303	36	
12	303	37	
13	303	38	
14	303	39	
15	303	40	
16	303	41	
17	303	42	
18	303	43	
19	303	44	
20	303	45	
21	303	46	
22	303	47	
23	303	48	
24	303	49	
25	303	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Wm. L. Cannon

Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 1780*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Indistinct*

X
This company was designated at various times as Cap Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm. L. Cannon

2

N. H.

William L. Cannon

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rosen

6
Wm L. Cannon

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment, commanded
 by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

✓
 This company was first mustered _____ as the Carr's _____
 Carr's and 2d Company.

10 | 2 | N. H.

Wm. S. Carr

Privat, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

None

21

2

| N. H.

James Hecannon

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, Jun., 1780

Roll dated 1 July 10, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Present

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Wm Deane

Drill { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Jan 1779 & Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *127 5 8* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Admitted 16 July 79*

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

| N. H.

Wm. S. Cannon

Prof, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec - 74/1 Jan*, 1780.
Camp Stanbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

This company was designated as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

A

N. H.

William A. Sumner

Appears on a

Return*

of Men Engaged by the Town of Peterborough
in the Continental Army—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 13, 1781.

Inhabitant of

Peterborough

Time engaged for,

ware

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

170

(548d)

Copy: st.

2

N. H.

Will^m Laccaman

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Londonderry
June 27th, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks: During the war

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

137

(548d)

Copyist.

William L. Cannon

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 x 60¢*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

William S. Cannon

Feb., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 17*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At the muster*

* This company was designated as Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

William D. Cannon

Pat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm. L. Cannon

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 17 *81*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In com*

This company was designated as *2d* in 1862 as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr's
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 20*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 m 11 d*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *See full page*

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

William Carr
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

William A. Cannon
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

Nov 19, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1792*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

William V. Cannon
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

(C)

2

N. H.

William H. Cannon
Sgt., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

William L. Carr

Enst. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
(by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reid

William S. Carr

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Johnstown*
Mar 23, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Wm L. Cannon

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hein

William Carr

Co. K, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Johns River*
Sept 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

D

2

N. H.

William D'Ammon,

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Pay Office*
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ *5*, s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copied

William Carr
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *March*, 1783.

Appointed *March*, 1783.

Commissioned *March*, 1783.

Enlisted *March*, 1783.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *March 1783*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

William H. Cannon
Co., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

N. H.

Wm DeCannan

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Londonerry
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

State. Peterboro

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copied.

21

N. H.

William O'Bannon

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line
(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

War Men that stay, William O'Bannon for

Three years Men that go, Robert Hastings

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545i)

R. E. Oines

Copyist.

William L. Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fourth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *500*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

Wm. L. Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages ** 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Melcaty

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Will^m J. Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^r. 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *34.75*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in
Cap^t James Carr's Company 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment specifying the Town they belong
to and the Towns they came for

(Revolutionary War.)

Town belongs to, *Lordon dennis*

Town came for, Rondonderry

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

40

(b48d)

Colones

Copyright.

D

N. H.

Wm De Cannon

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading :

Peterborough

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by

Londonderry

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. C. R. R. R.
(Copyist)

C A N N O N , W I L L I A M D.

4th Company, 2d Regiment, N..H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR
Depreciation of pay.

Wm. L. Smith

In Committee for
selling depreciation

Creeker Apr. 19. 1781

The Ballance due to Wm D. Cannon a private
4th No. 2nd A. appears to be Nine Pounds nineteen Shillings

22772

William Danton
Fifteen pounds fourteen shillings & six pence
for the year 1780
Wm Danton
Secy

257

Canny, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canny, Amos

358

Canny, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canny, John

359

Canon, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson, Robert

360

Cannon, William D.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannon, William D.

36

Ref

36-a

Carpenter, Greenwood

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, Greenwood

361-a
Caprin Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-252-100	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Caprin

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed,
do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the
Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years
unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes
obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the
Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

14

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyst.

362
Card, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30 35302
6	31 35302
7	32
8	33 35302
9	34 35302
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/352

See also

C

2

N. H.

Sam'l Card

Corp, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. x

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

E

2

N. H.

Sam^l Card.

Capt. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Camp near Loudons Ferry
Roll dated *Sept. 5.*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm^d with Col
Scammell.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Corpl, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Saml Card

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Decr. 1st, 1777.

Place of Abode

New Castle

Age

19 years

Time of Entry

Jan. 24, 1777.

Bounty

£ 20 - 0 - 0

Mileage

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.672.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Flester

C

2

N. H.

Saml. Card.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Nov*

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, *New Castle,*

Age, *19* years.

Time of Entry, *Jan 24*, 1777.

Bounty, £ *20.0.0.*

Mileage, £

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Henry

Copyist.

Cy

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap' Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Present

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Date of Inlistin,

Jan'y 7, 1777.

For what term,

During the war

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

5

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Card
Corp. { The Major's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

Samuel Card

Corp. { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/17*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

David Card
Capt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Corp

{ Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

James Card

Corp, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2*..... *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. C. Morrill

Samuel Card

Prof., { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel
Conf.

{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

2

N. H.

Samuel Card.

Capt. Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

44 / mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Company { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cusd
Capt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

2.4

Time of service

10 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount

2.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

Co., { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Service Card

Corp, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2:4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2:4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Morrill

C | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Card

Capt. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.
Camp Reading

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Card.

Capt. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.

Camp Red Bank

Appointed *Jan 7*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

Samuel Bell

Capt. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1778.
camp Hartford.

Appointed *Jan. 7*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Corpl, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Pitcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

capt, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*6*.
Camp White Plains

Appointed *Jan. 7*, 177*7*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

t

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

capt, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

White Plains

Appointed *Jan 7*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

copied.

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Corpl

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

North Chapel.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card.

Corpl, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card.

Co. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metzger

Samuel Card

Capt.

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

corp

Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mar. 8*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Capt.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

McLary

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Capt.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Sgt { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 26

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Handwritten signature
Copyright

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Sgt { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of ^{*money*} pay and subsistence*16-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Corroborated

C

2

N. H.

James Card

Sgt. { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *J*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Horrobin

2

N. H.

Capt. { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount..... *2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. Morrill

2

N. H.

James Bird

Capt. { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*74*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Samuel Card

Sergt, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.
Camp East Town.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Samuel Card

Sergeant, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.
Camp East Town.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

capt { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.
Camp East Town

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Sept. 20*
1777. on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Lord.

Capt., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.
camp near Peekskill.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Melrose

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card.

Capt. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.
Camp near Reading.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

C | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Card

Capt. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*29*.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 17*79*.
camp near Reading.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Card.

Corpl } The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1779.

Camp Redding.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mealey

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Sgt., { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Horison

2

N. H.

Sam D.
Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr* *May June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount..... *30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Sgt., { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Reid

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Sgt. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 19th 1780*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Major's Sub
Pay per month

\$ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service...

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Condit

(545)

Copyid.

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Sergt. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept & Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Bump Soldiers Fortune*
Nov. 2., 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

McLean

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Sergt. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

6 | **2** | **N. H.**

Sam^l Card.

Sergt., { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 17*80*.

West Point
Roll dated *July 12.*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Sergt. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Sam^l Card

Appears with the rank of *lieut*⁺ on a
Return*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war
in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry's Comp^y of Light Infantry
Col^o George Reid's Regiment—9th Comp.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Feb 14, 1781.

Town came from, *Portsmouth*

Town came for, *Portsmouth*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Saml Carr

Sergt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb March 1781 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Now

Q

2

N. H.

Samuel Card
Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & Apr, 1781*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Transferred

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

W. Needham

C

2

N. H.

Saml Card
Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1781.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swnee aham

C.

2

N. H.

Leah Carr

Sgt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. 1781.
Camp N. H. Village

Roll dated A 22 Aug 1781.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as Carr's 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

Sam'l Card

Sgt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb-Mar + Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May 17- , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to
2nd Company Feb
1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

Sam'l Card
2 | **N. H.**
Sgt. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Feb.

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Card

Serjt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Sumner

Serg't, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sumner

Sam'l Carr

1791, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *March 1791*, 17*91*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1791 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

141, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *141*, 17 *9*.

Roll dated

1000, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1000*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
Sgt, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed *Nov 19*, 1782.

Commissioned *Nov 19*, 1782.

Enlisted *Nov 19*, 1782.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. Miller *also*
1st / , 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17*81*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
Sgt, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr & May*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Committee

9th { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of *1422*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Saml. Card.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 6, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Samuel -bard

Serg^t, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. H. Smith

Company
3d, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

April 1787, 178*7*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
2 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

James Carr
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Bunker's*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sept 1, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1785.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1785.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1785*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

L

2

N. H.

Sam^t Card

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Second Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Sam^l Card

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,272.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. C. J.
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Card

Appears with the rank of *Capt E. Long* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *214.35.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

MeTally

Copyist.

C A R D , S A M'L

Sergt.

N. H.

RECEIVED FROM THE WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Card

Rogers
505. 506.

In Committee for,
(Depreciation)

£505
£1700
£1780

Quarter Mar. 6. 1783

The Balance due to day. & Land & Card for Depreciation to 1780
£505 appears to be Fifty & three Pounds, two shillings & eight Pence
and for 1780, Thirty five Pounds, sixteen shillings & 2d.

363

Carson, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson, Robert

364
Carlton, Ezra

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Osra Carlton

Appears with the rank of *Sumr* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of First Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *60.26*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

11

2

N. H.

Ezra Carlton
[*Drum* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Feb 3*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

Schmestady

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson

1st { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *71*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Ezra Carlton
Lieutenant { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin Feb. 27*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *At Schenectady*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Company, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *12.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Ezra Carlton

Drum { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Lord

1

2

N. H.

Eggs

Drum { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug + Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Gord

C. | 2 | N. H.

Ezra Carlton

Drum of 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Unl

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Went with leave

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. + Col. Robinson

Robinson, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

10

2

N. H.

Ezra Callen

1st { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

13

2

N. H.

Ezra Carlton

Drum { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ezra Callow

1st { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan. 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ezra Carlton

Piper, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Ezra Carllan

Lieut., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

✓ 365
Carlton, Henry

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5053 15	26
2 3030 55	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11

2

N. H.

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept & Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 7*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Revolutionary War
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

x

366.

Carpenter, Greenwood

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 30	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	65	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

William Cherry
 { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781

Roll dated *March 5*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1781

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is now dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Gerrard Cabender
 Ser., { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1781*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4 - 14 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged 20
 July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

C 1

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of Swanzey have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz—Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine, William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell—The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz—Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter—

Tho^s Applin } Selectmen
Calvin Frink } of
Isaac Hammond } Swanzey

Hon. Eben^r Thompson Esq^r Sec'y"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *Swanzey*
June 12, 1781.

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

(552)

Stearns

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Green Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *64.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

William Rowell

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ... *Feb 20*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Carroll Schetada*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

of War
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

L

2

N. H.

William Rowell's Co.

pt { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*72*

Roll dated *Feb 24*, 17*72*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*72*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Company Commander

of { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 m 22 d*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6²/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter
privt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*52*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 months 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 1752

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

LC

2

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

inf., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct* 2, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *15 months 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

A. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*92*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 mo 20 ds*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept *1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

C

2

N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17*92*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 mo 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

A. S. Davis

copyist.

2

N. H.

James M. Chipman
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*73*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *12 mo 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 72
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas
(copied.)

L | **2** | **N. H.**
Spencer
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*13*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*13*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo 20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
copyist.

2

N. H.

Gerrit Carpenter
sergt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
 Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*84*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 23
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. L. Douglas
 copyist.

367

Carpenter, Greenwood

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carpenter, Greenwood

300
Carr, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

C

2

N. H.

James Carr.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

6

N. H.

James Carr
Capt, *second* Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

Date of Com. *Nov. 7*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(645m)

James Carr
Copyist.

61 | 2 | N. H.

James Carr
Capt, 2^d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(515m)

R E Wins
Copyist.

6 | 2 | **N. H.**

James Carr
Capt, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Officers' Names, James Carr

Present Rank, Capt

Rank Proposed, Capt

When Ought to have }
been promoted, } 17

Date of Present Commission, Sept 6, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

80

(515m)

R E Reeves
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

James Cair

Captain, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Sept 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

75

(545m)

R. E. Wine,

Copyist.

C

2

N.H.

James Carr

*

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is the heading
The subscribers are engaged in the Continental Service Under Capt James Carr of Sum-
mersworth have Received of Abel Abbot of Mil-
ton Master Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds
Each (Viz) one Treasurers Note for Ten Pounds
& Two Treasurers Notes of five Pounds Each -
we say Rec^d Pr Us -

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Milton N.H. March 7, 1777

* This name appears on this roll in the heading only

No. of names

22

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

E

| N. H.

Simon Will *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Capt. Will †

of *the 1st New Hampshire*
Regt. in the Continental Army
against the British at the
Battle of the Clouds, 1777.
From the State of New Hampshire
Records.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dover N.H. 24, 1777.*

* This name appears on this *roll as* *Simon Will*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Flora

(545i)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Capt Carr
Col Miles Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated
New Ipswich Returned *Twenty one men*

** * Asa Gibbs * **
in Capt Carr's company Col's
Hales Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scottree

Copyist.

N. H.

James Carr

*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll †

of the War that all engaged
under Capt. James Carr of some
sort in the Continental Service
that are mentioned by the
subscribers are as follows:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 7, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll as Captain
of ...

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

James Carr

(515i)

Copyist.

2d New Hampshire Battalion
 { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec. 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Cass

Capt. { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
11 Comp. manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug 1st 1776, 17

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned *Nov 1st*, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July

61

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

x
This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jan. Carr's and 2d Co.

Ward

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/16 to Sept. 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Loudon Ferry*
Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Taken prisoner
July 7th 1777

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

N. H.

Capt. Carr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Hampton*

Mar. 18, 17*78*.

Year enlisted in,

Name,

From what Town,

Into what Comp'y enlisted,^x

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

Remarks :

^x *This name appears on the's Return
only in Column headed 'Into what
Comp'y Enlisted'*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. H.

James Barr,

Appears with the rank of 5th Capt on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

James Carr

Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

✕
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Noan

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Carr

6

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rowe
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *150*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Kear

James Carr

Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment. A

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service August.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. ^x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *12* *0*

Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *6 - 0*

Amount *18 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

^x This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778:

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 12* 0

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 6*

Amount *\$ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Plow

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 12 - 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 12 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hoar

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
4 comp
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James Carr

Capt. H. Carr { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 177*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Case

Capt { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
14 Comp manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *2d Comdant*

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Amos Cass

Capt { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
4 Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Discontinued

James (Cass)

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
2d Comp, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 2 | N. H.

James Carr

(Capt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778
Camp White Plains
Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

×
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wase

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. x
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

x
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

C | 2 | N. H.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

July 7" 1777. Joined

May 25 1778

x
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.
Roll dated A Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

6 | 2 | N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Hartford Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com.

*
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Cap.* on a

Master's Bill†
of *Captain James Carr's*
company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Over April*, 17*-1*.

* This name appears on this *roll in caption*
of

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C

N. H.

Carr

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Battalⁿ of Militia—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth

Feb'y, 1779.

Man's Name, John Rollins

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Carr

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C 1 Heales Regt N. H.

Carri
Capt Carri's Co. Col Heales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1777.

returned men.

Remarks:

in Capt Carri's company
and Col Heales Regiment

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

315

(548d)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

James Carr.

Appears with the rank of Pay M^r on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated.

, 17 .

Appointed, Nov. 18, 1779 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Garr

Capt.

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown
February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Garr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

J. P. B. plus
Copyist.

C | 2 | N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Row

James Carr
Capt. {

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *131-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
 This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. Carr's and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due 18.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. H.

James Carr

(Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 0

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(6) 2 N. H.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

James Carr

Sept. { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Attachment to
London*

61

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.
2 company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated May 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

61

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
2. Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated May 11, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Carr

James Cass

Chap. { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
2 Companies { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17

Roll dated

April 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp

James Carr

Capt. { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(*Compt.*) **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Co. H, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated, June 11, 17 79

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment_____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(544)

Copyist.

James Carr

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

2d Comp
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James

James Carr

Regiment { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Appointed Nov 18*
29th at Fish Hill

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Camp Reading
Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On detachment

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. M. Carr's old 2d Co. 1st Regt.

6

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ^x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*94*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*94*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x

This company was reorganized various times as Capt. J. Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Paymaster on comd.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment, commanded
 by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.
 Roll dated *Refligeb. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____
 Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.
 Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X

-- This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

James Barr

Pvt., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Extra Pay per month £ 15.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

N. H.

James Barr

P. Muelr 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 178

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount per month \$ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Extra Pay \$ 12

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. J. Smith

6

2

N. H.

James Carr

Pay M^r, 2d New Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

^{extra} Pay per month £ 15. 0. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

6

2

N. II.

James Wass

Sr. M., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov: Dec 79 & Jan*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Extra
Pay per month £ 15. —

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 45. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. A. Smith

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 72

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. Carr's and 2d Company.

Rear

James Carr

Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb, March April May June*, 1780.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *22 00 00* -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *360 00 00* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

x

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr

Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 77 & Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 72*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 216 - 00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John Carr

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *8 Nov*, 17 *76*?

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in service to 1780*

See name

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Sgt. Master (2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept. March May 1800, 17th

Roll dated *July 1800*, 17th

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Carr

6

2

N. H.

James Carr

1st Muster, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Nov 18, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on furlough by Lieut
Carr appointed June 18

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
2d Regt, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 2nd 1890, 17 10

Roll dated March 10, 17 18

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

James East
J. Martell, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

John Carr

Sept 11, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
5 Comp { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May Sept 11*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*11*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster .. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec 7th*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *P. M.*

✓ This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

6

2

N. H.

James Carr

Carr, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 17 80.

West Point Roll dated A July 10, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 17 7

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt. Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed Nov 8, 1778.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1778.

Enlisted Nov 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. Carr's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist

Co

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was re-enlisted as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Mass

6

N. H.

James Carr
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have received of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedediah Jewett Fifty dollars each (in bills emitted pursuant to the act of Congress passed the 18th of March 1780) on account of the depreciation of our Wages—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village*
May 4, 1781 .

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

231

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

f Copyist.

C | 2 | N.H.

James Carr *

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who served in the
campaign of 1780 in the
second New Hampshire Regi-
ment commanded by Gen.
Reid Lt Col Command in the
service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham Village May 8, 1781*,
1

* This name appears on this list as a signature.

James Carr Lt. Pay Master
Capt Commanding 2^d N.H. Regt

No. of record

17

(5451)

Cottrell

Copyist.

C | 2 | N.H.

Carr *

Appears on a

List

of the Series who served in the Cam-
paign of 1780 in the second New
Hampshire Regiment commanded
by Gen. Reid Lt. Col. Comdr in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List
dated, Camp New Haven, May 8, 1781

* This name appears on this list in caption

No. of record

17

Coffin

(5451)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Carr

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781.

A. Hanson — *Serjt. Capt. Carrs Co.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & April, 1781.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 150 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *50 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

×

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

1 hour
Copyist.

Amos Carr

1st, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
5 Comp. manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt. Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated as various regiments Carr's and 2d Company.

War

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment, commanded
 by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.^x
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 1781.
Camp N. H. Village
 Roll dated *May 17*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

^x This company was also used at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to
y^e Orders 21 Mar. 1782
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____
Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ, Dec. 8, 1782.

By whom furlough'd.....

Until what time, _____, 17 _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

N. H.

James Carr
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of promotions to take place in the New Hampshire Line in the Continental Army agreeable to Seniority, to be presented to the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *in Camp*

Dec, 12, 1782

*Captain James Carr.
Promoted Maj^r 2^d Reg^t
from 8th Dec^r 1782 - Vice
Maj^r Wait resigned*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

175

(545m)

R E Mines

Copyist

6

2

N. H.

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Dollars, 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Roan

James Carr

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

×

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rever

2

N. H.

Amherst

(Capt) { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
(Stump) manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 27*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 16*, 17 *86*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*See muster roll
1866 (April 1 82)*

James Carr

(Capt, } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 2 Comp } manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Feb 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 6, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mort'd all April
 1, 1782.

2

N. H.

James Carr
Capt, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Amherst (*1782*)
1782 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

ad *(are)*
Capt, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *1/1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
Capt., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

(C)

2

N. H.

Amesbury
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*
April 25, 17*82*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded
 by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *January 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Mar 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1st*
Sept 1882

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Carr

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

West Point

Sept 13, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

N. Windsor

Reason,

Settling Pay Masters Ac^{ts}

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Carr

Maj^r

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 13, 1783.

*1 on extra Service with
Maj^r Carr*

Number of record:

10

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

C/

2

N. H.

Carr

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

West Point

Sept 6, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

New Windsor

Reason,

Settling Pay Masters keep

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(548d)

Cornwall

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Carr

Majr

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 6, 1783.

1 on extra service with
Majr Carr

Number of record:

9

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Carr

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

West Point

Aug 28, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Newburgh

Reason,

Settling Paymaster's acct

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record:

J. C. Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Carr
Majr

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Aug 28, 1783 .

1 m extra service with Majr
Carr

Number of record:

88

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Carr.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an
Account

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 2^d, 1781.

£ _____, S. _____ D. _____

Remarks: 240 dolls

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Heister

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

Appears with the rank of Major on an
Account

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg't by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ , S. D.

Remarks: Certificate of Jno. Pierce,
P. M. G. Showing settlement of
accounts of Major James Carr, as
Pay Master to 2^d New Hampshire Reg't
Vouchers representing 18,839 $\frac{81}{100}$
Dollars (old emissions) advanced
to Officers & Soldiers of said Reg't
for 1780, for which he was not
credited. The United States having
made no payments to the Reg't
for that year, he is referred to
the State for such stoppages in
his favor as are consistent
with the settlement made with
their line for the year 1780.

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

May, Of the New Hampshire Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

N. H.

James Cass

May, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated No date, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C

2

N. II.

James Carr
Major, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *2nd Sept*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Alv

James Carr

Major, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17*83*.

May 10, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *At Cavalry set
them his old accs
as paymaster*

James Carr

Major, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Carr
Maj., Of the New Hampshire Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

2

N. H.

James Carr
Major, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Wm. Carr

James Cass

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

(

2

N. H.

James Carr

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Commenced 1st*
Dec. 1782

James Carr

James Carr
Carr, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Promoted to a*

Major

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

James Carr
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in
Cap^t James Carr's Company 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment specifying the Town they belong
to and the Towns they came for

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
Not dated, 17 .

Town belongs to, _____

Town came for, _____

Remarks : _____

*see name of _____
in the Captain's return
above*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

40

(548d)

James Carr
Copyist

0

2

N. H.

James Carr,

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of the Officers in the New Hampshire line who
remain with the three years Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

28

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

C

N. H.

James Carr

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Place of abode,

Somersworth

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scotmel

Copyist.

Q

2

N. H.

James Carr

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rank in former corps *Capt*

Date of commission *Nov 8*, 17

Rec'd in former corps *14 13 4*

Rec'd in present corps

Total received *14 13 4*

Present rank *Capt*

Wages per month *12*

Total due *21 4 0*

Balance due *7 6 10 8*

Remarks:

Re-arat

N. H.

Lincoln
Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State
of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Con-
tinental Line of the Army in behalf of them-
selves and Soldiers under their Command * *
Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value
our Families starving, our Money refused and
publick Supplies denied our Families * * *
we therefore think it our Duty to present this
Memorial to your Consideration begging the
Assembly will make good our past Wages de-
preciated in Value—That some effectual Meas-
ure be taken to supply our Families with the
Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be
entitled to similar Benefits

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

1st dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 451,572.

Number of record:

346

(5467)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6

N. H.

James Farr

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honble the Council & house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled.—Humbly Shew The Subscribers, Officers in the Battallions of New Hampshire Troops in the Continental Army—

That at the sudden evacuation and precipitate retreat at Ticonderoga they lost all their Baggage, & cloathing to a considerable amount, except what they had on, that afterward they were taken by the enemy & carried into Captivity, in which they suffered incredible hardships and must have perished but for the kindness of Cap^t Freeman formerly of Boston now in Canada whose humanity prompted him to lend them One Hundred & Eighty Dollars, whereby they were enabled to procure themselves a scanty subsistence—that after a long and tedious confinement they were (they know not how) exchanged & transported to New York where they were dismissed almost naked and destitute of every means of supporting themselves on the way home, which they could not have reached but for the Charitable assistance of the People by the way—That they are now unable to supply themselves with cloathing & other things necessary in order to their joining their respective regiments & to discharge their debt of Honour to Cap^t Freeman.—

Wherefore they pray your honours to take their case into your wise consideration—That you would please to repair their Loss (great to them) at Ticonderoga—enable them honourably to discharge their Obligation to Cap^t Freeman, & to equip themselves that they may speedily return to their Duty in their Respective Regiments as their Bleeding country requires—And as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

339

(5461)

W. E. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

6

N. H.

James Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New Hamp^r In the House of Representatives Febr'y 26th 1778 - The Committee on the Petition of Ebenezer Frye, James Carr, Caleb Robinson, Thomas Hardie, Moses Dustin, Joshua Merrow, William Bradford and Asa Senter Officers of this State lately Captivated and carried to Canada made Report as follows viz The Committee beg leave to report their opinion that the Petitioners shall on Lodging an account under oath with the Board of War, be supplied with such articles of Cloathing as they lost at Ticonderoga, at the prices stipulated by the late Regulating act. But as they are under marching orders to join their Regiments and there is at this time no Cloathing made up for them in the stores & they not being able to receive their wages till they join the army the Committee recommend that the President give orders that each of the Petitioners receive out of the Treasury one hundred pounds to fit them out, to be by them accounted for hereafter : & it appearing that the Petitioners had drawn a bill on the Treasurer of this State for the sum of one hundred and Eighty dollars advanced them^o Cap^t Freeman, it is the opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer honour the said Bill as soon as may be & that the Petitioners be accountable for the same.—signed Josiah Bartlett, Chairman—Which Report being read & considered—Voted,—That the same be received & accepted—

Sent up for Concurrence.

John Dudley Speak^r p. tem

In Council Febr'y 27th 1778—Read & Concurred

E. Thompson, Sec^{ry} "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

351

(5451)

W. L. Chandler

Copyist.

6

2

N.H.

Carr

Appears on a

Capt

List

of the Men in Capt Carr's Comp'y,
Colo Hale's Regt 2^d N.H. with the
Term for which each Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

* This name appears on this

List in the caption

No. of mcons.

16

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Capt James Carr

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt James Carr

Loss at Ticonderoga \$43.12

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

b

2

N. H.

Carr

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

under the following heading:

"2^d New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

Scottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

6 | 2nd Regiment | N. H.

James Barr
Captain, 2nd Regiment

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

James Carr
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

D^r Capt. James Carr
To Cash 100 Contra C^r
300 30

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

535

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

returned From Quebeck Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

List dated Not stated

, 17

Remarks :

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Copyist

C

W.H.

James Carr

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Borman

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

James Barr

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for yrs
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *1166.28*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Met
Copyist,

6

2

N. H.

James Carr

Appears with the rank of *Pay M^r & cap* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *
of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages 40

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

2

N. H.

James Fair

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *
of Second Regt, Commanded by Col^d Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *480*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

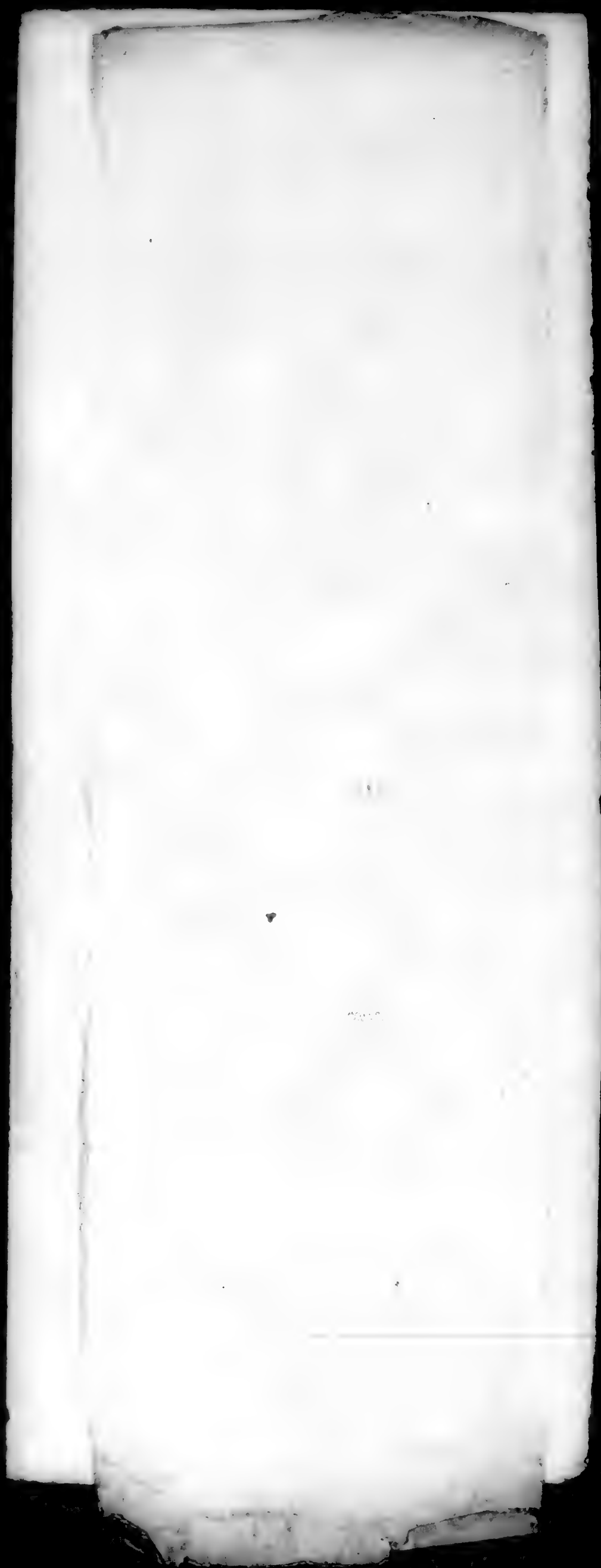
Copyist.

CARR, JAMES

Captain, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.



• His name due to the former Barr for 1851
appears to be Twenty four years four months
No 1130

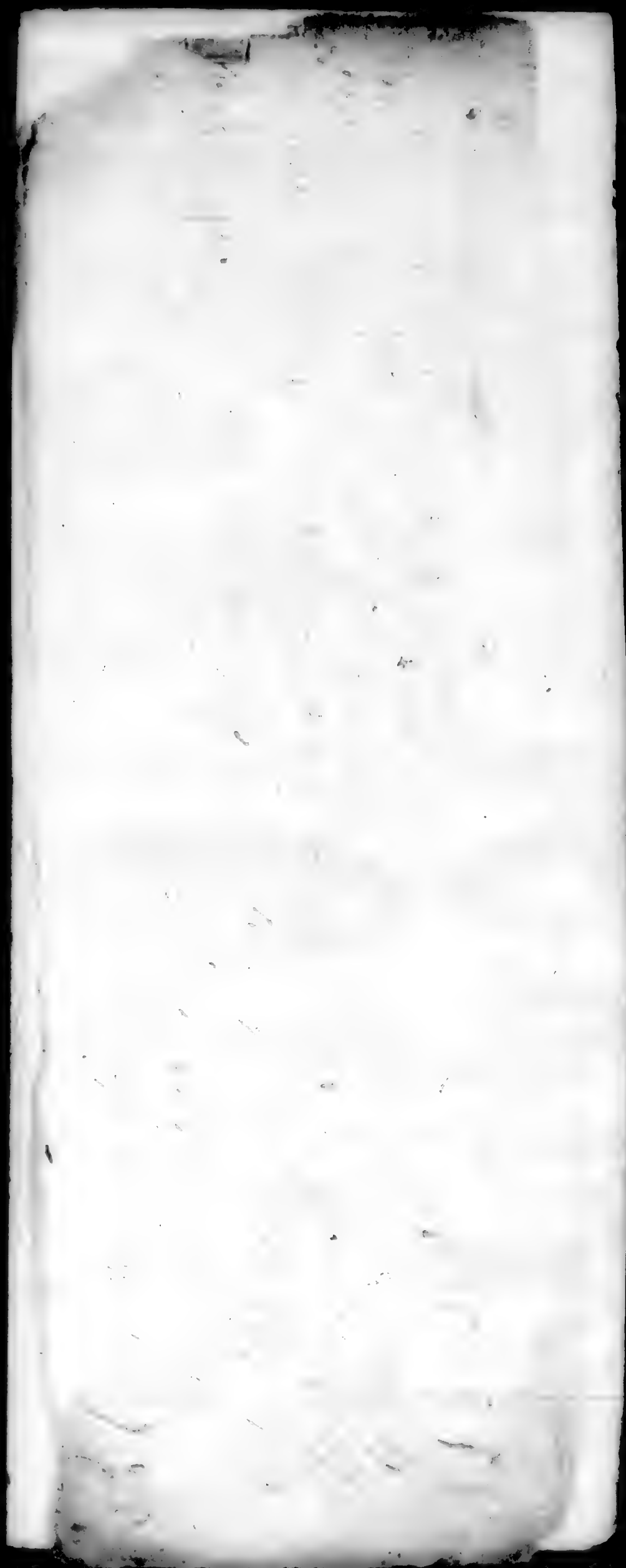
No 1139

4000. K. Hilman. 10.



There appears to be due to Cap^t. James Barr
for 1781 (on Acc^t. of Subsistence which should not
have been charged to him) four pounds sixteen shillings
Order May 12. 1782. Ex^d. Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

Capot Carr



369
Carrier Thomas.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrier Thomas.

370
Carson, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson, Robert

371
Carson, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 372

See also

(C)

2

N. H.

Robert Carson

(*Pat*),) Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *46.1*

Time of service..... *1 1/2*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sam. Blodget

C

2

N. H.

Robert Carson

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 0

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Ward

L

2

N. H.

John Lason

Cot, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Nov + Dec*, 17 77

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Capt^{*} Canon

Cat, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 5* to *Sept 5*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5 1777.
Camp near Londonderry Ferry

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

Nov 12 .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Raga

C

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

Blodget, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 18 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18 - , 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Paga

C

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Blodget's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 1778.

For what Term,

War

Date of Inlistment,, 17

Time to Serve, Months.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Testroll

(555)

Copyist.

+ (C) | 2 | N. II.

Robert Cassin

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

M. Needham

C

2

N. H.

Robt Cason

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

George A. Ham

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robt. Cason

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Lu Needham

(545)

Copyist

(2)

2

N. H.

Robt. Cason

-----, { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time: -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist

C

2

N. H.

Robt Cason

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

(2)

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *May June July Mustered*
Discharged by mistake

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

* Robt Carson

Pl

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name cancelled on roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W Needham

(12)

2

N. H.

1st (1st)

1st, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *40s*

Time of service..... *X 1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *9s + 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Lieut May 7, 1778*

Remarks:

** As on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robt. Carson

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 S*

Time of service *1 W 60*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sturgesham

(545)

Copyist.

(2)

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40.5*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Meredith

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

(6)

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
' New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sturges

6

2

N. H.

Robert Carrson

Robert, Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading
Jan 1- 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

agan

Co

2

N. H.

Robert Carrison

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Gr. Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

C

2

N. H.

Robt Garrison

Pvt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Roll dated started Nov 3 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Confined

in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C **2** **N. H.**
John Carson

Put, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.
Camp Canterbury

Appointed, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Puga
(543) *Copyist.*

Robert Carson

Cap., { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*, 177*8*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

S

2

N. H.

Abt Carrson

Cot, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.
White Plains

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*Not inserted
for mistake*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

C

2

N. H.

Robt⁺ Carson
Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1778.

Roll dated

June Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

inserted
May 7, 1776.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Page

C

2

N. H.

1st Garrison

CV, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command*
New Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

C

2

N. H.

Robert Casson

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar _____, 1778.

Roll dated Apr _____, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robert Casson

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Robert Case

Col., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgett's Company in
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *the 21st of May 1777*
at _____, 17__.

Places of Abode _____

Time when Mustered *Sept 21, 1777*

State Bounty *20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4/1, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

N. H.

PS

Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 23

Time of service

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sunderdham

(545)

Сору 100.

Robt Carson

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£12 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Monckham

(1)

2

N. H.

Robt Parson

Pl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

George Ham

(6)

2

N. II.

1st Lt. Casen

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(X)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Missed name

(C)

2

N. H.

Robt. Mason

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
{ Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Amesbury

(C)

2

N. H.

Robert Carron

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount X 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Not needed

C

2

N. H.

Robert Pearson

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Robert Carson
Plt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep, 1779.*

Roll dated

Camp Easton
Sept 17 - 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Robert Pearson

Plt, { Capt. Moses Dustin's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 79.
Camp Eastown
June 11 - 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Oagan

(548)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robt Pearson

Pot, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Soldier's Fortune
May 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robt Garrison

Priv, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar - , 1779.

Roll dated Redding
Apr 1 - , 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detach^t

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robt Garrison

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading
Mar 7- 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detach^t

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

C

2

N. H.

Robt Carrson

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading
Feb 4 —, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robt Casson

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stonewall

C

2

N. H.

Robert Casson

PL

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

(Robert Casson)

(SA) { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget

(1)

2

N. H.

Robert Carson

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 13 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ..

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

C

2

N. H.

Robert Carson

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep + Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

C

2

N. H.

Robert Pearson

Pvt

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tinnick
Aug 28. 1780

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Bayard

C

2

N. H.

Robert Pearson

Plt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 10., 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at the Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

6

2

N. H.

Robert Carson

Priv (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury
Feb 5, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan
Copyist.

(2)

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

Pl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Prisoner

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

C

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb.

, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken pris-
oner Feb 1, 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robert Casson.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, '17 83.

£ 5 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Robt Carson

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Second Regt, Commanded
by Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *6.61*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. C. J.

6

2

N. H.

*Robt Carson*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay ***of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17Amount Wages *to*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Meeting

Copyist,

C

2

N. H.

Robert Carson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *182.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

372
Carter, Jacob

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark. R. & P. 431372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Jacob Carter
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 3, 1777*
Camp near Soudens Ferry
Roll dated *Sept. 3, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Jacob Carter

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Caleb Carter

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *42.00*

Time of service *6, 225*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

12/1/17
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12/1/17*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/5*

Time of service *1/1/17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Jacob Carter

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Jan the 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Jacob Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddings Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Exeter Oct. 10, 1778,

(under the head of, "The following men enlisted
for 8 m.")

Newton June 1778
10 2 82

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. Carter

33
Cartland, Gideon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartling, Gideon

354
Cartling, Gideon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

2

N. H.

Gideon Baithling

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the Committee
- camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

Gideon Caterling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Feb 15, 1781.

The place Com for, *Clarmount*

Whar they Belong, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(548d)

Ulines

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Gideon Bartland

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: in command times

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. C. Dennett

(543)

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *11 July*
1783, 17*83*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Lideon Cartling

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Om'marsh

(545)

Copyist.

7. 11. 1784
7. 11. 1784
 { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com. 7. 11. 1784*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

6

2

N. H.

1st. Division Artillery

Co. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

....., 17*82*.

Appointed, 17*82*.

Commissioned, 17*82*.

Enlisted, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
 Hampshire Forces.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17 .

Roll dated

....., 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

John Dennett's

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*7*.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 178*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

William Bartling

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 21* _____, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Dec 1782 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *11* _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 178 - .

Roll dated

, 178 .3.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Full muster
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Full muster*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17.....

Roll dated

April, 17.....

Appointed , 17.....

Commissioned , 17.....

Enlisted , 17.....

Term of enlistment *10 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

20 yrs. 8 mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Section Cutting
Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

M. J. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

375

Carvanough, Charles

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carvanough, Charles

376

Coasen, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson, Robert

387

Next

Carson, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson, Robert

377-a

Cass.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37352441	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. H.

Cass

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

with
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one
months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t
Rowell's Comp^y*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781

Mans Name,

Dollars, 90^{ths}

Remarks:

This Recd together
with Gookin's Mills,
Cass's, & Adams
orders to be forwarded
to me

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th
and 6th Company.

(543)

For Liatt

Copyist.

3-6
Cass, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain / Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr, James

✓ 3-0
Cass, Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also 1" N. H.

Jonathan Carr
Capt., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17*85*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Garrison*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Jonathan Carr
Capt, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Nov 21, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *joined from 1st Regt.*
Regt. in 1783.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

380

Carson, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson, Robert

✓ 281
Cater, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

N. H.

Edw^d Cate

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Inlist.,

25 Nov

, 17

Term Expires,

14 Months

Remarks:

Priv

Number of record:

4

(555)

Cottrell

6

2

N. H.

Edw^d Cater

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

3d Carter

21/ { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *leading, 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty in the line*

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edw^d Cate.

Pur, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

Edmund Carter

2nd, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edw^d. Cater.

Priv., { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Mitney

Copyist.

3d New Hampshire

1776, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1775*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edw^d + latter

Pur, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

2nd New Hampshire Battalion

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st Jan.*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st Jan.*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edw^d Cater.

Pier, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

M. H. H.

Edw. Carter

1777 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 25*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. II.

Edw^d Cates

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

111 7
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 / 78.

Roll dated *White Plains, N.Y., 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 / 78.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edw^d Cate.

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties joined. Sick Eng.
Town.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

Edwin Hale

A, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *South Attleboro*, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

J. S. Jones

6

2

N. H.

Edw^d Gator

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Wages
~~Amt. of~~ pay and subsistence *\$17. d. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent. _____.

Casualties. _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 13 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co, 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, August, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1st, 1777.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *See changed page 1/3.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edw. d. Butler

Pur, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Edw^d. Bater

Ser, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

Order of Battle

1777, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.
Roll dated *1st June*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *1st Aug 1777* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Reading, March 7, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *15. 22.* 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on 1st Apr. 1779.

Remarks *Company long in*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Edward Catter

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't

3d { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 17 *76*

Roll dated *Sept. 14, 1776*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 12* 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in Marlborough, 20 days*

10 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

382
Cato,

382-a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Negro

Negro

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P. & P. 431372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Cato

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap^t John Drew's Company in Collⁿ Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec^d Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y^e State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq^r Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Nov 1

Feb 11, 1777.

Age,

30

Place of abode,

Barrington

Mass

Remarks:

A Negro Man

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Leitch a negro man

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Decr Apr*, 1778.

Places of Abode

Barrington

Age

30

Time of Entry

May 16, 1777.

Bounty p^d

£20

Mileage p^d

122.80

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

382-a

Water, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Water, Edward

383

^{E 382-a}
Gatter, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gatter, Edward

384
Cauldwell, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cauldwell, Samuel

385
Caulwell, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

60

2

N. II.

Samuel Caulwell

(Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 22 Nov

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Donnaich

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Cauldwell

Priv., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March and April*, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged February 1st 1781*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Samuel

✓ 386
Cavender, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 373 335 27	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

2

N. H.

Jeams Cavender

Pri, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

John Smith

60

2

N. II.

James Cavender
(Pvt.)

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Wm March



2

N. H.

James Cavender

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2^d N. Hampshire
Reg^t—8th Company—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 15, 1781.

The place Com for,

Reinhold

What they Belong,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(548d)

ruines

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

James Carana

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t Rowell's Comp^y*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 2, 1781

Mans Name, James Carana

Dollars 6, 90^{ths} 60

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

6

2

N. II.

James Cavender

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr , 1781 .
New Hampshire Militia
Roll dated May 17 , 1781 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Infantry
10 May 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

H. J. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

James C. Dennett
1st Lt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service.....*3 months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 22.95*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

387

Cavenna, Charles

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenough, Charles

x

388

Cavenough, Charles

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3531 5	26
2 3531 5 3 6	27
3 3531 5 3 5 5	28
4 3531 5 5 6	29
5 3531 5 5 5	30
6 3531 5	31
7 3531 5 5 5	32
8 3531 5	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

N. H.

Charles Cavenough

Capt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 32 mos 5 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 5. Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

2

N. H.

Charles Cavanaugh
Pol, (5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 19.

, 17*82*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos. 5 das*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Charles Carvanough

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 2, 17

Term of enlistment 20 mo 5 das

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rayson

C

2

N. H.

Charles Cavanaugh

Priv, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 29 mo 5 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Charles Cannough

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan — , 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21 — , 1783.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 mos 5 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783 —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

(543)

Copy 16.

6

2

N. H.

Chas. Cavenough
Pot, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —————, 1783

Roll dated —————, 17 —.

Appointed —————, 17 —.

Commissioned —————, 17 —.

Enlisted —————, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 27 mos. 5 das

Time since last muster or enlistment —————

Jan.

Alterations since last muster —————

Casualties —————

Remarks: —————

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copy ul.

6

2

N. H.

Charles Garenno

Jno, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Maj. William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 26 mos 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Charles Lawrence

Priv, { 4th Company, New Hampshire
Battalion, commanded by Major
William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 mos 5 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. A. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

389.

Cawonouch, Charles

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenough, Charles

390

Cannery, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannery, Amos

391
Camp Amos.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Camp Amos.

391-a

Geneston, Job

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenniston, Job

392

Penniston Col.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penniston Col.

393

Canney, Amos

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canney, Amos

394

Canney, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canney, John

395

Pennesson, Job.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennesson, Job.

396

Oenny, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oanney, John

3-47

Chace, Abraham

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Abraham

398

Chace, Enoch

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Enoch

390

Chace, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, John

270
Chace, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Joshua

⁴
Challas, Christopher

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chellis, Christopher

422
Challas, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant I. Wain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chellis, Thomas

403

Challes, Christopher

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chellis, Christopher

404

Challes, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Derocant 1st Division

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Challes, Thomas

405

Challi, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chellis, Thomas

426
Challis, Christopher

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chellis, Christopher

^{40^m}
Challis, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Challis, Thomas

428

Chamberling, Thomas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Thomas

408
Chamblong, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Thomas

410
Chamberlain, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *CTP 431372*

See also

C

2

N. H.

Thos Chamberlin

Pr

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. m. m. m. m.

C

2

N. H.

William Rowell's

Rowell's, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 3, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *for London, Jan. 1, 1778.*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 10*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *6 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

William Rowell
oput.

6-1

2

N. H.

Thos Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 17, 1777.

Place of Abode Rockster

Age 19 years

Time of Entry May 22, 1777.

Bounty 20

Mileage 10.8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Rockster

C

2

N. H.

Thos. Chamberlain,

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Nov

May 2, 1777.

Place of Abode, Rochester

Age, 19 years.

Time of Entry, May 22, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £ 10. 0. 0.

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

b

2

N. H.

Thos Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Rowell's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept

, 1778.

For what Term,

3 y^o

Date of Inlistment,

10 May

, 1777.

Time to Serve

18

Months,

27

Days.

Remarks:

Sick

Fish Kills

Number of record:

2

Cottrell

(555)

Congist.

C

2

N. H.

Thom. Chamberlain

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith a (

C

2

N. H.

Thom. Chamberlain

For { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. S. Michael

C

2

N. H.

Thom Chamberlain

Pw, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Smith and

(545)

Copyist.)

C

2

N. H.

Thom Chamberlain

Pr { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith a. l.

2

2

N. H.

Thos Chamberlain

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. S. Smith

C | 2 | N. H.

Thom Chamberlain

Pw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....2.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

C

2

N. H.

The Chamberlain

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

C

2

N. H.

Thom Chamberlin

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ^{Wage} 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith and

C

2

N. H.

Thom^s Chamberlin

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Smith

Thomas Chamberlain

Sw, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Smith

10

2

N. H.

Thomas Chamberling

For { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith and

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chamberlain

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael A. L.

C

2

N. H.

Thos. Chamberlain

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. P. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Thos. Chamberlin

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thos. Chamberlain

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

L

2

N. H.

Hon. Chamberlain

Prin., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Cambridge, Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

10

2

N. H.

Fire *Chamberlain*

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Fichelle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Ans. Linneston

Enl., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. D. Brown

C

2

N. H.

For Chamberlain

Prin., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

June 22 Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Sickville*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

B

2

N. H.

Thom^d Chamberlin

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Company's Roll, *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment... *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Geo Chamberlin

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Ho: Chamberlin

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

opyst.

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chamberlin

Private, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. S. Brown
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chamberlain

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown

(copyst.)

6

2

N. H.

Has

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1, 1778 to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chamberlain

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Smith

C

2

N. H.

Thos Chamberlain

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *12 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Smith

C

2

N. H.

Thos Chamberlain

Sn, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages Due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M Smith

C | 2 | N. H.

Thom Chamberlain

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

C

2

N. H.

Thom Chamberlain

Per

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Litch and

C

2

N. H.

T Chamberlain

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

Q

2

N. H.

Tho Chamberlain

En., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm. Smith and

C

2

N. H.

Lieut. Chamberlain

Prs., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Impton, Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thos^r Chamberlin

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 1st*, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 10*....., 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. Brown

copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Sam Chamberlain

Pri, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 3th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. H.

Lieut. Chamberlin

Pri., { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Camp Soldier for June
Roll dated *May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

(543)

J. P. Brown
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Geo. Chamberlain

Per, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Wading, April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown
copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Thom Chamberlain

Pr. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Comp. Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detacht.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. J. Brown

B

2

N. H.

Am. Chamberlin

Pen., { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *leading Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copyist.

60.

N. H.

Thos Chamberlin

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certify all whome it may concern that the men of the following Names Rec^d a Town Bounty of us the subscribers (being Selectmen for the Town aforesaid) in May the 23^d 1777 whose Names are as followeth. D. Wengate, Enoch Wengate, W^m Palmer, D. Watson, Tho^s Chamberlin

Eben^r Tebbitts } Selectmen
Barnabas Palmer } at that time "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Rochester

June 22, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

481

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Thos Chamberlain

Pw { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch, Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 18 - 6 - 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd May 20/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith

C^o

2

N. H.

The Chamberlin

Lin, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *16 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Smith

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chamberlain

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Smith

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chamberlin

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1784.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge May 20, 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

The American

Co., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chamberlain,

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 23 , s. 6 d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Thos Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *168.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist.

J. H. Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *25.00*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

CHAMBERLAIN, THOMAS

8th Company

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



To Thomas Chamberlain Private Sec^y Twenty
one Pounds one Shilling & three pence

CHAMBERLAIN, THOMAS

N. D.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.



The Balance due to Thom Chamberlain for Depre:
51A in 1780 is Eight Pounds Nine Shillings

Ex^d J^o Josiah Gilman

4
Chamberlin, Thomas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Thomas

2
Chamblen, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Thomas

412 a
Chana, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheney, Elias

413

Channey, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Channey, Elias

44
Chenney, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherry, Samuel

X

415

Channey, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Channey

put, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell's Co.

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov, Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 12 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discontinued June 26, 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

_____, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1st 1780, 17 80

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 11.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks will serve 7.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Wm Channey
priv { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged June 27
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

415
Charrey, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherry, Samuel

Chase, Abraham

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C 2 N. H.
Abraham Chace

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 + Jan. , 17 80.

Roll dated Danbury
Feb 5. , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June , 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in

Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Agar

C

2

N. II.

Abraham Chace

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779, Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month £5 ..

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £30-4 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Enlisted July 1, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

C 1

2

N. H.

Abraham Chase

Pr { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted July 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

George Ham

C

2

N. H.

Abraham Chase

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb-mar-apr-may-June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 10., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1., 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd
July 1, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Abraham Chase

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3-* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Disch'd July 1, 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

C

2

N. H.

Abraham Chase.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 30 , s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

24

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

x 418.
Chase, Enoch

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 2 3 4 5 6	32
8	33
9	34
10 3	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 84731372

See also _____

6

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1st Lt, Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com. Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

E. H. Harrison

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. H.

Enoch Chase
Lieut., 2^d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

81

(515m)

R. E. M. Jones

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1st

2^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officers' Names,

Enoch Chase

Present Rank,

1st

Rank Proposed,

Capt

When Ought to have
been promoted,

Dec 22, 1777.

Date of Present Commission

Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(545m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

6 | 2 | **N. H.**

Enoch Chase

Captain, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Date of Commission, Dec. 22, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

75

(515m)

P. E. Ellies

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

En^t Chase

LX

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8-2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith and

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1891 } 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
Scamp } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 5, 16 to Dec 3, 1791.*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1791*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

2

N. H.

Orville Chase

1st
Company

2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chase

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 1776.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 1st*, 1776.

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase.

Appears with the rank of 5th Lieut on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains.

Augt. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

C

2

N. H.

E. Chase

Lx

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lx

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Smith

(545)

Copyist

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lx

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Smith and

2 | 2 | N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lx, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 3 ..

Amount 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lx

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

McMichael

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Sx

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *23*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. M. C. C.

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lx

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month ^{Wages} 8 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent'

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Enrich and

Enoch Chase

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *6 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Enoch Chase

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lx

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *L 8-2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *8-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Smith and

Enoch Chase

Ly { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 8 - 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Michael

(0)

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

SX

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Smith and

Enoch A. Chase

Capt., { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

1777
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Dec 27*

1777 a transferred

from Capt Penell

to Capt Penell

by order of the

Board of War

C 1

2

N. H.

Amos Chase

1st Lt. { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough by
Genl. Poor

Amos

C. T. **2** **N. H.**
Enoch Chase

1st Lt } 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
4th Regt } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Enoch Chase

1798 { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
8 companies manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Cruck Chase

1st } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
Company } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* 17 *78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Chase

1794 { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
1st { manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*94*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*94*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 22, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks on furlough by Genl
Boor 4 Nov. 80 day

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. A. Smith

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1st Lt. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Camp Reading
Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furl. by order
of Genl Poor.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

L

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*,
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
agent.

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Camp Roll dated Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Enoch

Chase

Lt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *11th Jan* *Sept* 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov* *8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Essex Line

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June* *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Line { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Camp Fort Mifflin
Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Essex

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1st Lt. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Camp Valley Nov.
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. A. Brown
opgtst.

6

2

N. H.

Ernest Chase

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Camp Valley
Roll dated *Apr*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown
april

C

2

N. H.

Crook Chase

1st Lt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *March 8*, 17*75*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. G. Brown
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Company Muster Roll
/-----, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*

Appointed -----, 17*78*

Commissioned -----, 17*78*

Enlisted -----, 17*78*

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$ 75.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Capt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 151 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17.

Commencement of pay -----, 17.

To what time paid -----, 17.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *18.00* *pay* *due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

C

2

N. II.

Enoch Chase

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* . 17*79* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase
Copyist.

-6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Amos Chase

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
1 Comp { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ornoch Chase

1st, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

2d Comp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amos Chase

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lient. Col. George
Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *79*

Appointed, _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Onech Chase

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
7 Comp { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

7 Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Chase

*(Capt. 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged by Gen.
Surrendered*

Enoch Chase

Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
7/8m } manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*77*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in furtherance by*

and Prior

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .
Roll dated Nov 22, 1779 .

Appointed Dec 22 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Flishead

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Dec 17, 1779.

Commissioned 1779.

Enlisted 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

M. A. Smith

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Captⁿ, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Soldiers Fortune* *April*, 1779.
Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 5, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

264 Hunt

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated leaving March 7, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlor. by Gen^l

Parr, 4 Nov. 80 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks on furlough by
Gen. Poor 4 Nov 80
day

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. A. Smith

L

N. H.

Chase

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Officer's Name,

Archibald Stark

Pres' Rank,

Cms 3. Reg.

Intended Rank,

Lieut 5 July, 1780.

Reg't,

3

Reasons of Promotion,

Lieut Chase

Remarks:

resigned

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Chase

*

Appears on a

Capt.

List

of the Levies who served in
the campaign of 1780 in
the second New Hampshire
Regiment Commanded by
Geo. Reid Lt Col Command
in the service of the United
States

(Revolutionary War.)

List

dated, Camp New Town Village, May 8, 1781

* This name appears on this list in caption

No. of records:

17

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

Sept 1, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*8* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2* -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *2 1/2* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent.. -----

Casualties. -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. in 1780

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 72 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. _____, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1789*, 1789 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/2* .

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *216* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Amos Chase

Capt. { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Comp. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept & Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Court martial*

at the quarters

Enoch Chase

(Capt) { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept. Mar. 17

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in detachment*

Crook Chase

(Capt) { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
Comdr { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1776*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept + October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on gun boat
Mustered

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

46

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Mr. J. L. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Inf., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 17
Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan , 1780 .

Roll dated, ^{Camp} Danbury, Feb 5 , 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Dec 22 , 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Chase

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781

Philip Fowler - Capt Chase's Co

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq^r Lieut.
Col^o Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *New Hamps^r Village*
Feb 14, 1781.

Town belongs to, _____

Town came for, _____

Remarks: _____

*The name of the town is not
known at the time of the
return.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

Almes

Copyist

Enoch Chase, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1781*, 1781 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1781*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Amos Chase

(Capt) { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
7th Regt { manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, April*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *May 17*, 17 *81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

B

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781 .

Man's Name, _____

Age, _____

Stature, _____

Complexion, _____

Time Engaged for, _____

When Mustered, _____, 17 _____ .

Place of Abode, _____

Town Engaged for, _____

By whom presented, _____

To whom deliver'd, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 8*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough to
April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

61

N. H.

Chase
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of promotions to take place in the New Hampshire Line in the Continental Army agreeable to Seniority, to be presented to the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *in camp*
Dec 12, 1782.

Lieutenant William Mord
Bell to be captain 2^d Regt
from Nov '71 - Vice Captain
Chase Resigned

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

175

(545m)

P. E. Ulines

Copyist

4

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase's Co.

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See Journal*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase

Capt., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82* .

Commencement of time *6*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *per discharge till 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Cruck Chase

(Capt. [unclear]) { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase
Capt { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
Company { manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

10

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Resigned Nov. 21

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Hitchcock

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Oct. 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Co

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

February 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. H. Smith

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.
Roll dated Feb 27, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on furlough
till April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch
Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782
Roll dated Feb 4, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough till
April 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. A. Smith

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an
Account

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg't by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 216, s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hussey

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Appears with the rank of *Lt & Cap* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs}
1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *10 19. 85*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. C. Chase

C

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

Dover

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

6 | 2nd Regiment | N. H.

Enoch Chase

Captain, *2nd* Regiment

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

Copyist

6

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Enoch Chase

Accot for Exp at Ticonderoga \$15.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*
....., 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Remarks :

*Promoted to Captain
22^d Dec^r 1777*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rank in former corps *2d*

Date of commission *Nov 8*, 17

Rec'd in former corps *9 - 10 - 9*

Rec'd in present corps

Total received *9 - 10 - 9*

Present rank *2d*

Wages per month *8 2*

Total due *14 6 2*

Balance due *1 4 5 5*

Remarks:

Harst

Enoch Chase

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am't Wages 400

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

Enoch Chase

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Second Regt, Commanded by Col^d Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *4 80*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

CHASE, ENOCH

Captain, 2d Regiment, N. H.


REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

North Chase

In Committee for settling } Exeter June 28. 1780—
Accounts for Depreciation }

The Balance due to Enock Chase a Capt. in the
Second Reg^t. Appears to be ~~Two~~ Hundred & forty four Pounds
twelve shillings & Eleven pence Settled to be paid agreeable
to the Act Providing for the Payment of the Balances &c
£244. 12. 11

Jedidiah Jewett for the Com^{tee}


410
Chase, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Chase
1st, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
 New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sep*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Not Related*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *34 m. & d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 13*

1792

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

10

2

N. H.

Alfred Hill

101, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *32* *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 5*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

John W. Chase

W. F., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *32 mos. & so*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

John H. H. H.

Co., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1757.

Roll dated *Sept 23*, 1753.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 14 du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

John W. Hance

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 178*5*

Roll dated *1st*, 178*5*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *30 Nov. 1785*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1785*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

70

2

N. H.

John Chace

John, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *29 Mo. 14 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *fall*

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

420 420
Chase, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, John^a

420-a

Chase, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37352957	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

N. H.

John Chase
Capt. Carr's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *June 20*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *16* days.

Monies due, £ *11 a 1 s 4*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

421
Chase, Jon^a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

N. H.

Jon a Chase

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment One year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was detached from the 2d New Hampshire Regiment, Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

100th (Mass)

2nd, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 13 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Initiated June 20*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

6

2

N. H.

* John Chase

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug: Sept: Oct. 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 1 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting 10/12

This company was reconstituted at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

422
Chase, Joshua

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

24P431372

See also

6

2

N. H.

for to have

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Roussel*

Place of Residence *Bunbury*

Age *17*

Stature *5.8*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *dark*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *N. town*

Cause of Absence _____

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Met 24

Co

2

N. H.

John L. Luce

2d Bn., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

60

2

N. H.

John Chase

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 3rd 1776*, to *Sept 5th 1777*.
Roll dated *Sept 5th 1777*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 14*....., 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since*
July 7th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

L

2

N. H.

Joshua Chase

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers in Capt Benjamin Titecomb's Comp^y in
Coll^o Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New
Hamp^{re},†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dover Jan 27*, 1777.

Age

Place of Abode

*Brintwood
Feb. 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titecomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Justina C. Haze
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *
of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *20.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Met

Copyist.

CHASE, JOSHUA

8th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Emerson (Chace)

Committee for
Selling Depreciation

Easter Mar. 16. 1781.

The Ballance due to the Heirs
of Joshua Chase a private of the 2nd Regiment appears
to be the sum of \$100.00 to be paid in full to the
Act _____ Josiah Filmian Jun^r

56-7

423

Chase, Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Chase
Capt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *32 months & day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted May 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. B. Douglass
(643) *copyist.*

2 | N. H.

John Chase
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment 5 mos 1 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. D. Daniels
(548) copyist.

6

2

N. H.

John Chase
first { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *29 mo 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 76

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(643)

A. E. Douglas

copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Elijah Chase
1st { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*93*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 mo 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 92

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Dana

copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Elijah Chase

Capt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *73*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *73*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *27 mo 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 72

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. L. Danvers
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *33*

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17 *34*

Appointed.....

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

26 mo / 12a

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. S. Anglin

(copyist.)

CHASE, JOSIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

Depreciation of pay.

7^h Chore

1.6
8.8
1.14.8

02.12.11
38.0.5

In Committee for J. Peter Aug^r 7. 1702 —
selling depreciation

The Balances due to Josiah Chase for depreciation
to Jan^y 1. 1780 appears to be ——— £38.0.5
and for the year 1700 ——— 1.14.8

No 126 —

£39.15.13
By Josiah Gilman

424

Chase, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 / 26	26
2	353 / 33	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 4 431 372

See also

6

2

N. H.

Nathl Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^r 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *75.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

N. H. H.

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Nath^e. Chase

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar or Apr, 178

New Hampshire Village
Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined from Decatur
26 April 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. S. Dennett

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

*Nath^l Chase*Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17Amount Wages *20.40*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

John Chase

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *45.50¹*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C

2

N. H.

Nathan^l Chase

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March and April*, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *4 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *wage £0-5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties *Joined from desertion 26th*
April

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

✓ 425
Chase, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 31 3	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16 33001	41
17 510	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P+3/172

See also

L

2

N. H.

Robert Chase

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar + Apr*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Robert Chase

P. W., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mch & Apl, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month 23 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £3 - ^{s.}10 - ^{d.}8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Enlisted Mch 8

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. L. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Robert Chace

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.**June 20, 1781*Man's Name, *Robert Chace*Age, *16*Stature, *5*Complexion, *Light*Time Engaged for, *War*When Mustered, *Mar. 8, 1781*Place of Abode, *Deerfield*Town Engaged for, *Deerfield*By whom presented, *Lt. & Daniel Page*To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Robert Chase

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Detached to Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Robt Chase

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

C

2

N. H.

Robt. Chase

Fri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Comp. Feb 27*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Schunetady Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

A. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Robt Chase

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Smith and

C

2

N. H.

Robert Chase

Private, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1782.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

K

2

N. H.

Ensign Chase

6th, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. D. Brown

L

2

N. H.

Robert Linace

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1782.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown

copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Robt. Chase

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Robt Chase

Peri, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Robt Chase

Pri, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's. Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown
copyist.

C.

2

N. H.

Col. Chase

Regt., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Robt. Chase

En., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Robert C. Reed

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fifth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *65.35*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(65)

N. H.

Robert Chase

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Unemployed
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Mar. 8 1781

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Robt Chase

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar 8, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

J. C. Corne

(545i)

Copyist.

(1)

N. H.

Robert Chase

Appears on a

Return*

of the men that are Raised in the year 1781 for
the Service of the United States During the
Present war or for three years for the Parish of
Deerfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

three years

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

459

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist

426

Chatman, Levi

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530435	26
2	3530435	27
3	3530435	28
4	3530435	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Rev. National
Ref, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sep*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 90*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

May 10 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *lost 10 men 4 lost*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6. 21, 1732.

Roll dated

Nov 19, 1752.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *30 Mo. 9 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *100/182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

(543)

Convict.

1752, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1752.

Roll dated

June 3, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *29 Mo 9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 21 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Levi *Malman*

2d, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*83*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *28 Mo 9 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1783*

Alterations since last muster *Nov 22*

1783

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Levi

427
Cheney, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheney, Elias

428

Cheney, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheney, Elias

427

Chellas, Christopher

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chellis, Christopher

430

Chelles, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chellis, Thomas

x

43

Chellis, Christopher

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38 3
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4P431372

See also

Enrico L. Haller

575, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Wages
Pay per month *5.21*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

*Christy Challis**Prot.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778Roll dated *Reading Jan. 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1777Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Christopher Challen

to { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist

2

2

N. H.

Christo Chellis

Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Camp Dunbury
Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Enroll

Christopher Christie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
 Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
 shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
 paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Order *Set 12*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Winchester*

Time when Mustered *April 21*, 1777.

State Bounty *220*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 6th and 8th Company.

Christopher Challis

5 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Charged
Pay per month

20

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1,

2

N. H.

Christo Chellis

Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.Roll dated *Camp Hartford* *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1778.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

3

2

N. H.

Christo Cheellie

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To, what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *£ 2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. Robinson

7. 1. 1778

1. 1. 1778 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See note*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Christⁿ Chellis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hamp-
shire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 10, 1778 .

Commissioned, _____, 17 .
Present

Time of Inlistment, Apr 27, 1777 .

What time Inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

7

(5487)

Cotmill

Copyist.

Amos Chellis

A. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4*

Amount *7 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Christopher Hellis

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Private Sullivan

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Christopher Helli

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Amherst
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Isaac Thellus

Privat., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Camp North Castle*, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1000
1000
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *42*

Time of service *1* *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Chris Chilles

1st Lt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co.

2^d 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2^d 1st*, 17*88*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *12 Mos. & days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *24.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Indicted 1777*

Found 1777

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

2

2

N. H.

Chr^s Charles

Priv^t, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Apr 27, 1777
joined Apr 28, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Ensign to the 2d New Hampshire Reg't

Ensign, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *73*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.50*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Christopher Chellis

Lieut., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 22, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Reid

Chas. Hallie

Pl., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *21 1/2* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Chris Challis

Prvt,

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug, Sept., 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp Eustis} Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted ^{Apr 27} _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment ^{3 years} _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Dallas

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month....., *10*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11

2

N. H.

Chas Challas

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

Chas. H. Hailles

1st, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *1st*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Chris Challas

Privat, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp May 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

31

2

N. H.

Christ Harris

12th, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Chris Chellie

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

C

2

N. H.

Christopher Chellas

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mass., 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detach'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Christopher Chellis

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Camp near Reading
Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

C

2

N. H.

Christopher Chellis

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780

Roll dated Garrison West August 10, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged Apr. 13, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Private Sullivan

Co. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£1.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£1.12.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Apr. 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Amittaher Indian
2nd, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Christopher Phillips

Dr. 1., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *1st Dec. 1757*, 17 *57*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Christopher Chellis

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec 79 & Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated *Hunbury Feb. 3*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times in Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

C H A L L I S, C H R I S T O P H E R

3d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1860

James

The Ballance due to Christopher Challis Private
3rd Company 2nd Regiment appears to be Twenty one
Pounds eight shillings and two pence — 21. 8. 2

432

Chellis, Thomas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353	20	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 242431272

See also

Thomas Childs

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 P.S.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 P.S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Thomas Chelles

Sept., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Camp near Soudens Ferry
Roll dated, Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: One duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chellis

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*.

Appointed *Jan. 1, 1777*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thos Chellis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hampshire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____

17 _____

Present

Time of Inlistment, _____

Jan 1, 1777.

What time Inlisted for, _____

During War

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

Thomas Thallie

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*-77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

242
Pay per month *23*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Thomas Chellis
 S. F. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

March 23
 Pay per month *23*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

0

2

N. H.

Finn Challee

Cpt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay due
Pay per month *3.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. B. [Signature]
Copyist.

C 1 2 N. H.

Thomas Chellis

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Simon Chellis

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Thomas Chellie

Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Simon & Chellis

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Simon & Chellis

1st *12th*

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1* *1120*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *1* *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Frederick Challice

1st., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *19 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *21.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Robinson
 of *2d*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service ----- *5.25*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

115 11266
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Charles

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Chellis

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bedding Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In garrison by
Gen. Poor.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Innocent Lewis

1st Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Camp Dunbury*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Thomas Chellis

Lt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

3

2

N. H.

Thomas Yelland

Lt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Capt, 1778

Roll dated Camp Danbury, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

9

2

N. H.

Company

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Chellis

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

C

2

N. H.

Name *William Bellis*

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp North Castle*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

First Charles

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge.
Roll dated, *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Thos Challes

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

C.

2

N. H.

Thos Challes

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.
Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

C.

2

N. H.

Thos Challes

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 8.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. | 2 | N. H.

Thos Challes

Sgt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed *D. Wars.*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thos^{} Challes*

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Erd

Thomas Chellis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee n Service*
Sept 18, 17-*8*.

Places of Abode *Newton*

Time when Mustered *Mar. 1*, 17-*7*.

State Bounty *\$ 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 4th and 8th Company.

Eliphalet

2

N. H.

Thomas Challes

20

Appears on a

List *

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Caston

June 16, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

178

(545m)

RE Mines

Copyist

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Challis

Ens, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 36*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Smith

Q

2

N. H.

Thos Charles

Ens, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *75-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Snickard

C

2

N. H.

Thos Challis

Ens, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Wages Due 9 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

No 4 Challis

Lyth, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wounded & Transferred

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Thomas Charles

1st, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *1.31*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1

2

N. H.

Thos Challis

Sgt., { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

pages *L 3.*
Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Thos Challis
Copied

C

2

N. H.

Thom Charles

Euseb, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
Company } commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Allen

Thomas Chellus

Engineer, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
16 Comp.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept, 1777*

Roll dated *Oct 1777*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer Chubb

Company, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L

2

N. H.

Thomas Lincoln

Enr.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Empson, Mar 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec. 22*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

L

2

N. H.

Thomas Charles

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept 1779*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. O. Brown

(543)

copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Challes

Ensn, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Comfmissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. J. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Thos Challis

Sgt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Lieut.
Ensign

Remark cancelled on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thos Challas

Sgt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Camp May 1st, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by
Gen. Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

C

2

N. H.

Thos Chellis

Sgt

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll date Camp Apr 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Challas

Sgt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll date Camp March 7, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: One parol'd
by Gen. Lee.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Challas

Sergeant { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard by
Gen. Poor.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thos Challis

Tens, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, March, April, May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... £ 36

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £136-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discharged May 25/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith and

19

2

N. H.

Thos Challis

Ens, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 36

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 120 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Michael

L

2

N. H.

Thomas Challis

One, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C 1

2

N. H.

Thom's Challenge

Curran, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(Company)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Mar April May June, 1781.

Roll dated July 10, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Resigned 20
May 80

Thom's

C

2

N. H.

Thos Charles

Company, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 79 & Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 22, 17 79.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on furlough to
Genl Per

Miss

10

2

N. H.

Thomas Chaille

Enc., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, May & Jun* 17 *80*.

Roll dated

July 10, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Dec. 22*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wichamre May 25,*
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Thomas Charles

Ensl., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Thos. Challis.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money advance'd the Officers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 163, s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(545i)

Heinsley

Copyist.

CHELLIS, THOMAS

Ensign, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Thos Chellis Esq

Sept 7th

In Committee for settling
Accounts for Depreciation } Order Sept. 7. 1780

The Balance due to Thomas Chellis
(an Em^y in the 2^d Regt. appears) to be
seventy five pounds nine shillings & two
pence - to be paid agreeable to the

Act - ——— Jediaiah Swift for the Com^{tee}
Sept. 9th

433

Chena, Elias.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheney, Elias

*

434

Cheney, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

353

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

to

2

N. H.

Elias Chen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll *

of the men that are engaged in the Continental
Service for three years or during the War under
Capt Abijah Cloye of Fitzwilliam that were
mustered by the Subscribers are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____ Dec. 17, 1777.

Bounty _____ £ 20

Travel money from their homes to } £ 8. 4
Charlestown No. 4, @ 2d mile, }

£ 20 - 8 - 4

Antrim

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Alejah Cloyse of Fitz William have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurers Note of Ten Pounds and two Treasurers of Five Pounds Each—

"We Say Rec^d p^r Us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Wilton, New
Hampshire April 20, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545)

Cottrell

Copyist.

100-21211

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

late 1777

Casualties.....

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 6 to Sept 6*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. D. Anglin
copyist.

50

2

N. H.

Elija Cheney

4th, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1777 to 15 June 1777*.

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Danforth
(543) copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Elijah Claves' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specifying the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1778.
Present

In Hosp^l,

On Comm^d,

Date of Inlistment, *Apr 17*, 1777.

Term of Inlistment, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

Elijah Clayes

1, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 - 0*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *2-0*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elias Cheney

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2 - 0*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elias C. Mener

front, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *20* ..

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayes
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 0*

Time of service *from 1778 to 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayes
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *January to*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

total 2.00

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayes
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Rate \$ 20.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Clayes' Co.
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayes

4th, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid: -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service *March to June*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Rate 41/

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

6 | 2

| N. H.

Elias Cheney

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *March 6*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 7

Amount *\$2.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

None.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

6.

2

N. H.

Elijah Clary

for, { Capt. Elijah Clary's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clary's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Barrett

Elijah Clayes

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *2000*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

101

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

Mt., { 4th Captain's Co., in, the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

5430 *copyist.*

60

2

N. H.

Elihu Chas.

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

JE Douglas

Copyist.

Clayes | **2** | **N. H.**

Elijah Clayes
Capt { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr* 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. C. Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

61

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co. 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

10

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

Ant. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on 5 days comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

put { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Dorr

L

2

N. H.

Elin. Cheary

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W D Angles
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

1st, { Captain Elijah Clayer's Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Sick in Hosp. N. H.
Army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clarys

1st { Captain Elijah Clarys' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp
at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. C. D. Clarys

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Cheney

1st, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hospital
at Amherst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548)

E. D. Dana, Secy.

2

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp
at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Elijah Cheney

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in hospital
at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

1st Company

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Recd \$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

17

2

N. H.

James Kimball
James Kimball { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12* *8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

James Kimball

William Rowell's Co.

June 1, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the
2d Batt n New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *2*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 2 - 0

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Wm. Cheney

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2* —

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Guas

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clancy

apt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clancy's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas

C

2

N. H.

Elias Channey

pat, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. D. Donahue
Copyist.

Elias Channey

1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. S. Dan. Law
(543) Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elia Cherry

1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 177*9*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Anglar

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Lechere
prst { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

SE Douglas

Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Elijah Chera

Lt, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Mar 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Mar 7*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chera's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Elias Cheney

4th } 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

1750
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 { New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *Dismissed*.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

P.

2

N. H.

Easthampton
part of { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 20, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay , 17 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for month 13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Curran

C | 2 | N. H.

Elias Channey

put { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 10, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Apr 4
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elias Channey

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-Dec 1779 Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb 5, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 7, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elias Chiney,

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 15 , s. 13 D. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Oliver Chantry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *20, 80*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. A. C. C.

6

2

N. H.

*Elias C. Hensley*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17Am^t of depreciatⁿ *170.80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

Claus China

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17Company they belong to *6 days*Place of Residence *Entrion*Age *20*Stature *5.8*Complexion *light*Colour of their Hair *light*Colour of their Eyes *blue*Where Left *Febany*Cause of Absence *Mis88*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C H E N E Y, E L I A S

6th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

to Elias Cheney a Private in the 6th Comp^y 2^d Regim^{nt} }
Forty three Pounds two Shillings and one penny } 43, 2, 1

✓ 435
Cheney, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353066, 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6 | 2 | N. H.

Nathaniel Cheney

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

435

Chenney, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chenney, Elias

436-9
Chensey, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheney, Elias

43-
Cherrey, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cherry, Samuel

49
Cherry, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 553v
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: B + P 431 372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Sam^l. Cherry.

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated.*
....., 17 ..

Appointed, *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Remarks :
Promoted to Captain
Lieutenant.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548*d*)

Hensley

Copyist.

6 | 2 | **N. H.**

Samuel Cherry
Lieut., 2d. Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(515m)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

C

L

N. H.

Sam^l Cherry

1st, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Gen^l Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not said, 17

Officers' Names, *Sam^l Cherry*

Present Rank, *1st*

Rank Proposed, *Capt 1st*

When Ought to have }
been promoted, } _____, 17

Date of Present Commission, *Nov 8, 1776.*

Officers names who are not arranged, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

80

(5:5m)

R E V u e n e s

Copyist.

N. H.

1st Lieut. Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Map of the, 17

Date of Com. Nov 7, 1776

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: _____

119

(545m)

Copyist.

6 |

| N. H.

Samuel Cherry
Lieut

Appears as signature to a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon^{ble} Counsel and house of Representatives for the State of New hampshire Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Expearence of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu^t Colo^l Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo^l Isaac Wyman's Reg^t in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3^d Battalion Raised in the State of New hampshier or the next after y^e 3^d As they are men firmly attacht to the american Cause and of undanted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as beComes good ffield officers We humbly pray they may be advanced L^t Colo Senter to be a Colo^l Major Peabody to be L^t Colo^l as many of the old officers would ingage under them as they are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Mount
Independence, Nov 20, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

355

(552)

Scott

Copyst.

6 | 2 | N. H.

Saml Gurney

121, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, \$ - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Samuel C. Perry

1st Co } 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
4 Comp'ny } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept 10, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Anna Perry

2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st of Nov. 1771.*

Roll dated 1000, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned Nov. 5, 176

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

61

2

N. H.

Sam'l. Cherry

1st Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/16 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londonberry

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Williamstown.

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(H. 122)

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

612

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Captain Lieut, 2⁵ Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June, 3, 1778.

Remarks: To rank as 1st Lt. 8 Nov^r 76,

Number of record :

75

(545m)

R. E. W. W. W.

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry.

Appears with the rank of 8th Lieutenant on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^t Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug^t 24, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov^r 8, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Henry

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Cherry

Lt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and
The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

C | 2 | N. H.

Sam Cherry

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11-0

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Saml Cherry

Lt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1 Lou

Saml. Cherry

Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. L. Loun

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Lieut, } Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment. Y

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service August

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

Rowe

Copied.

C

2

N. H.

Sam'l Cherry
Lieut. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 0 .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *3 - 0* .

Amount *11 - 0* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

12 Jan

James Cherry

1 Lieut. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1 Lieut. } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 8 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Samuel Cherry

Lieut. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✕ This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Low

James Carr

Lieut. { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ★

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *5 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

David Charney

Lieut. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✕ This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

James Carr

121, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 2 8 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Capt. 1st } 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 } commanded by Lieut. Col. George
1st Co. 1st Regt. } Reid,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted & transferred
from Capt & 1st Co. 1st Regt.*

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1776 } 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel C. Perry

1st Co 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
Company manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Sam. Cherry

1791 } 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
1791 } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*91*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ex. Comd Light*
Infantry

Saml. C. Harris

1st Comp } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*71*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Light Corps*

Samuel Cherry

1721 } 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
4 comp } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*76*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam^l Cherry

Capt. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Decemb 22*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted by
Lieut. Col. George Reid, Decemb 21.
1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Saml. Cherry

Lt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 8, 1776.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted Nov. 8, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transf'd to Co. C.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

James Cherry

Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated 4 Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Encomd.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Mass

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778

Roll dated

Oct. 1

1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En comd.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

War

C | 2 | N. H.

Saml. Cherry

1st Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

6 | 2 | N. H.

Saml. Cherry

1st Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

C

2

N. H.

Amil. Cherry

1st Lt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Sam'l Cherry

1st Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

6 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Charney

1st Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. H.

Saml. C. Lurvey

1st Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale, X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

6 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1778

4 | 2 | N. H.

Sam'l Cherry

1 Lt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

Co. | 2 | N. H.

Amos Cherry

1st Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 4/77 to Jan. 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

C

N. H.

Sam'l Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Cap.* on a

Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to
y^e Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ, *Nov. 30*, 1779

By whom furlough'd *Gen'l Gates*

Until what time, *February 15*, 17

Remarks: *Not returned*

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Sam^l Cherry
Cap Lieut 2 Reg

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officer's Name,

Sam^l Cherry

Pres^t Rank,

Cap Lieut 2 Reg

Intended Rank,

Capt 30 Nov, 1779.

Reg^t,

2

Reasons of Promotion,

Cap Cherry died

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

V. E. Wines

Copyist.

James O. Norris

Capt. Norris, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 38.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Saml Berry

Capt. Reid

Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *83.14*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Sam'l Green

Capt. Lt. { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 11.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

James O'Farrell

Capt. R. H., { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James O'Farrell

B

2

N. H.

Saml Cherry

Capt. Lt. { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. A. Norris

6

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Capt. R., { Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

G. T. Norris

Copyist.

Sumner & Co.

Sept 11, 1779 { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Cherry

Capit., { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Col's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1777

Roll dated

, 1777

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Cherry

Capt 4th { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
(Col. Camp) { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C 1

2

N. H.

Sam'l Cherry

Apr 91, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
Col's Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sam'l Cherry

2

N. H.

James C. C. C.

*2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Roll dated *March 7*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl*

Per. Expired

Samuel C. Barry
Capt
2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.
Col's company
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough by Gen
Reid

6. | 2 | N. H.

Sam. Warren

Capt. J. A. Reid } Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1790.

Roll dated Nov. 22, 1799.

Appointed Jan. 24, 1792.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

_____.

_____.

_____.

B.

2

N. H.

Saml. P. Charru

Capt. D. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Jan. 22*, 17*99*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spring 1799

Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. H.

Saml Cherry

Capt. Reid { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring
(543) Copyist.

C.

2

N. H.

James W. Norris

Capt. J. W. Norris } Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

Lt. Col. George Reid

Capt. James Norris { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Cherry

Capt. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1776.

Roll dated March 7, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 22, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

Lev. Foot for 12 mos.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B. | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Capt. A. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Febr 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Furlough by*
Genl Poor, Dec 21, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Saml Cherry
Capt. / { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1877*, 1787.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *38*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *190*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

Samuel Coffey

Capt. R. T., { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *38*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Whole
Amount *38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Coffey

Capt. Reid, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 and Jan'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 38* -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Whole
Amount *£ 114* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

Saml Cherry

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
7 Comp Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 1 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks: *in Light Infantry*

Capt. H. { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated July 10, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment_____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

61

Saml Cherry

Capt { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 { Reid.

Col. Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17th

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in service by*
Chil Sen

Cherry's
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 7*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1779

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Company, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*86*

Roll dated *Aug 16*, 17*86*

Appointed *Aug 16*, 17

Commissioned *Aug 30*, 17*86*

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry
Capt. G. { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

Feb. Mar. April May June, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *July 10*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec. 22*, 17 *78.*

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springer Copyist.

L. | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Capt. L. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec. 22*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *0 Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Sam^e Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war
in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry's Comp^y of Light Infantry
Col^o George Reid's Regiment—9th Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Feb 14, 1781.

Town came from, _____

Town came for, _____

Remarks: _____

** This name appears on this
Return in the Caption
as above*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

42

(648d)

Cherry

Copyist.

C | 2 | N.H.

Cherry *

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who served in
the Campaign of 1780 in
the second New Hampshire
Regiment commanded by
Geo. Reid Commandt in the Ser-
vice of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp New Ham Village Aug 8, 1781 .

* This name appears on this list in caption

Na. Record:

17

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Cherry

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781

Richard Presbury - Capt of Capt
Cherry's Co.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Amos

Copyist

L

N. H.

Saml Cherry
Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have received of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedediah Jewett Fifty dollars each (in bills emitted pursuant to the act of Congress passed the 18th of March 1780) on account of the depreciation of our Wages—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village*
May 4, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

231

(545i)

S. J. Amos

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Michape*, 17*81*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 40 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Flanagan

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Capt.

Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 - 00 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Howe

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry
Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
3d Comp { manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & April*, 17*88*

Roll dated *1 May 1788*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Company
*Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command since*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of 1844, 175

Roll dated 17.1.5, 170

Appointed .., 17

Commissioned... 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: I. H.
... ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

C

N. H.

Cherry

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*
June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, _____

Age, _____

Stature, _____

Complexion, _____

Time Engaged for, _____

When Mustered, _____, 17 _____

Place of Abode, _____

Town Engaged for, _____

By whom presented, _____

To whom deliver'd, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(C)

N. H.

Cheney

Capt.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton Falls
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

David Scott included at Camp for
Capt. Cheney's Certificate
allowed by the Committee
Safety Oct. 11, 1789

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Cherry
 Capt. { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Houston

Capt

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1752

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Howe

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
Sergeant } manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 17

Appointed *Nov*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 17

Enlisted *79*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged, full
pay 1/1/82*

C

2

N. H.

Sam'l Cherry

Capt { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
J Company manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Cherry

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One for longt. ...*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's. Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Saml Cherry

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

(6

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st Lt., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 1782

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1781, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated *January*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *1781*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *March 1791*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 30*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*89*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*89*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 17*89*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

C

2

N. H.

Saml. Cherry,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an
Account

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 216, s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

N. II.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 87*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

Samuel Cherry
Capt., { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17 *83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 17* 3

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster *promoted*

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wm. Purlough*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

6

N. H.

Samuel Cherry
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Lieut Samuel Cherry
dr

To Cash \$60 - 200
Cr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

536

(545t)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Saml Cherry

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

Londonderry

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scormell

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Samuel Cherry
Leut

Appears as shown below on a

List

*

of which the following is a copy:

"A list of mens Names Who are In-
listed in to ye Continental Army
for the term of three years Be-
longing Col thorntons Regt. is
as follows.

Inlisted under Leut.

Samuel Cherry,
Zachariah Quinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist.

C | *2nd Regiment* | **N. H.**

Samuel Cherry
Captain, *2nd* Regiment

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

Copyist.

61

2

N. H.

Sam. Henry

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Regt, Commanded by Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *480*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. C. H.

6

2

N. H.

Sam^l Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages 480.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

McLary

Copyist,

61

2

N. H.

Sam^l Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs}
1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *734.5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist,

Ce

2

N. H.

Sam'l Cherry

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Rank in former corps Ens.

Date of commission Nov 8, 17

Rec'd in former corps 3 1 4

Rec'd in present corps 5 8 0

Total received 8 9 4

Present rank Lt

Wages per month 6 2

Total due 14 6 2

Balance due \$ 5 16 8

Remarks:

Heard

N. H.

Samuel Cherry
Gr

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State
of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Con-
tinental Line of the Army in behalf of them-
selves and Soldiers under their Command * *
Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value
our Families starving, our Money refused and
publick Supplies denied our Families * * *
we therefore think it our Duty to present this
Memorial to your Consideration begging the
Assembly will make good our past Wages de-
preciated in Value—That some effectual Meas-
ure be taken to supply our Families with the
Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be
entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

10th dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

316

(5457)

Copyist.

C H E R R Y , S A M U E L

Lieut.

2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Sam^l Cherry
He He

In Committee for settling of
depreciation Acc^t.

Exeter, Feb^y 7. 1701.

The Ballance due to Lieut^t

Samuel Cherry (second Regiment) appears to be One
Hundred and fifty two Pounds ten Shillings.

£152, 10. -

x 439 x
Chesley, Corydon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41 332 565
17	42 3361
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

B

2

N. H.

Corridon Chesley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist., *1 May*, 1777.

Term Expires, *20 Months*.

Remarks: *Priv*

Number of record:

4

(555)

Cottrell

(Copyist.)

6

2

N. H.

Coridon Chesly.

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

C **2** **N. H.**

Coridon Chesley

Priv. { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

16

2

N. H.

London Chesley

Pier, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Corydon Chesley

Priv., { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

6

2

N. H.

Coridⁿ Chessley

Priv. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

M. C. C.

(545)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Cor dn Chesley

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined Sick Prince
Town.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Me talf

Copyist.

6

2

N. II.

Cor^{dn} Chesley

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties joined Sick P. Town

In May 1.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Corl^d Chesley

Priv

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

Samuel Chesley

Pvt., { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading, Jan. 1, 1777.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1, 1777* ..

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *See in camp* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Carryover Chesley

5th, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 1, 1778.*

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See in company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Frederick Chase

{ Capt. John Drew's Co, 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Correll M Chesley

h; { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Cambridge, Dec 1, 17* *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Sept 1, 17* *78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Forrest Chesley

P. 1., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *30 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2nd New Hampshire

1776, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1776*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Left for New Brunswick*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

11 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *11*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *North Castle July*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *11*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *11*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *11*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *11*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1776
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 2, 1776*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks *See list.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Cor. Chesley

Sur., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcay

C

2

N. H.

Coridon Chesley

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Wagls
Amount *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Corod^r Chessley

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept, 1779*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Wages
~~Amount of~~ pay and subsistence *L 12 . 4 . 8 .*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

L

2

N. H.

Coridon Chesley

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co, 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

6 | 2 | N. H.

* Cordon Chesley

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent' _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

Company, 2d New Hampshire

1779, { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 7*, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May* 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Noted on the Apr. 1779.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayes' Company.

Errydon Chesley

b { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 11*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick and*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

1776
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*76*

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*76*

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Chesler

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 10* 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Company Muster Roll

5 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *September 1*, 17*91*.

Appointed *September 1*, 17*91*.

Commissioned *September 1*, 17*91*.

Enlisted *September 1*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1st New Hampshire
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.
 Roll dated *discharge May 14, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Condon Company

Co., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 2.5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st of Jan'y 1781.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Corrodon Chesley.

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

C

2

N. H.

Corodon Chesley

Priv, { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Melroy

6

2

N. H.

Cordon Chesley

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5* -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *£ 15* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcal

10

2

N. H.

Worndon, Chesley

For, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated 11 March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted May 1 1778.

Term of enlistment.....5 years.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Hudson

(543)

Copyist.

b

2

N. H.

Corodan Chesley

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Corodoni Chesley

5th { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1780* *May & June 1780*

Roll dated *July 1780*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1* 1780

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1777
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1777 Jan. 1780.*

Roll dated *Jan. 1780.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1* 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *Feb. 1780* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

14, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Coracion Chesley

Enr

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb 6

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Corodon Chesley.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0, D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Chesley

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Carleton E. Hestey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Mitcalf

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Corrydon Chesley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *120.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Wetzel

Copyist,

*Corrydon Chester*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay ***of Fifth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17Am^t Wages *30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C H E S L E Y , C O R R Y D O N

5th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of pay

Cornydon Hayes

Exeter May 28. 1781

The Ballance due to Corrydon Chesley Private 5th Co. 2nd Bn.
appears to be Seventeen Pounds, thirteen shillings & pence
to be paid agreeably to the Act
Josiah Gilman Jun. for form =
£ 17. 13. 0

Corrydon Chesley

In Committee for Y
selling Depreciation

Exeter Aug^r 15. 1782

No. 136 The Balance due to Corrydon Chesley a private
5th 6th 2nd 13. for depreciation in 1780 appears to
be Twenty Three Pounds sixteen shilling, & six

pence
£ 23^{rs} 16^{sh} 6^{pc}

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

440

Chesley, Corydon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chesley, Corydon

X

44

Chessly, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 32 10 48	26	
2	3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	35 32 10 48	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

C

2

N. H.

Eben^r Chestly

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover

May 10, 1777.

Place of Abode, Rochester

Age, 23 years.

Time of Entry, May 22, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20 . 0 . 0

Mileage, £ 11 . 00 . 00

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Hussey

Copyist.

John Chestley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Decr* *May 2*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Rochester*

Age *23* years

Time of Entry *May 22*, 1777.

Bounty *£ 200*

Mileage *16-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Foster

Chen^r Cherry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Howell*

Place of Residence *Rochest^r*

Age *23*

Stature *5.8*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *dark*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *N town*

Cause of Absence *Miss^y*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

2

N. H.

Eben^r Chesley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *7.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Company

{ Cnpt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bati'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 5, 1777.*Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777.*Appointed *Sept 5, 1777.*Commissioned *Sept 5, 1777.*Enlisted *Sept 5, 1777.*Term of enlistment *5 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since**Sept 5, 1777.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

442

Chesley, Condon

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chesley, Condon

443

Chesley, Corydon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chesley, Corydon

443
Chestly, Eben

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chestly, Ebenezer

444

Chiney, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chenev, Elias

445
Chinery, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Channey, William

446

Chrichtet, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chrichtet, John

x.

⁴⁴
Christopher, George

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 1265	27
2	50 3 3	27
3	353	28
4	353 33	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

2

N. H.

George Christopher

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at the village

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

H. V. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

George Christopher

(P. A.) { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

R. W. March

Copyist.

N. H.

George Christopher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feb 15, 1781.

The place Com for,

Whar they Belong,-----

Remarks : -----

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(548d)

mines

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

George Christopher

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

New Hampshire Village
Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties...

New Hampshire Jan'y. 1782.

Remarks: Discharged 7 Mar

- ch 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

George Christopher

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month 7 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages £ 2-9-4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged March 24th 1781

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

27 March

245

Christopher, George

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christopher, George

443
Chritchett, Elias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chritchett, Elias

453
Chritchett, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chritchett, John

25
Churrey, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherry, Samuel

452

Ciney, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canney, John

453
Currier Odenizer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currier Odenizer

454
Currier Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currier Edward

Currier Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currier Thomas.

Clafford, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford, William

457
Clark, Archibald

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 353709	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431372

See also

Archibald Clark

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
Cap^t McGregore's Comp'y 2^d N. H. Regiment,
the Names of the Towns they came for and the
Town they Belong too, which engaged During
war—4th Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____ Jan 15, 1781.

Town came for, Portsmouth

Town came from, Portsmouth

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

39

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Arch'd Class

for { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

rec'd April 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Pr

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlmann

C

2

N. H.

Archea Clark

for { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1781

Roll dated May 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Pvt, { Captain David McGregor's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar + April*, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

6

2

N. H.

*Arch'd Clark*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *
of Ninth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17Am^t Wages *70.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

M. L. M.
Copyist.

0

2

N. H.

Amos

Rev.

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

6

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Pos

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

0

2

N. H.

Archibald Mack

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Roll dated May 1, 1782.

Appointed June 1, 1782.

Commissioned June 1, 1782.

Enlisted June 1, 1782.

Term of enlistment June 1, 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster June 1, 1782.

Casualties June 1, 1782.

Remarks: June 1, 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

6

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Priv

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next time, the June 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlenberg

C

2

N. H.

Archd. Clary

ser, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & May 82*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

C

2

N. H.

Archd. Clary

for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Robert

60

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Priv., { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 26 & 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Clary

pr 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1782

Roll dated

Jan 20

1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Thomas

P

2

N. H.

Archibald Black

*4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Archibald Black

C

2

N. H.

Archabald's Company
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated March 1, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Christy

C

2

N. H.

Archabold Clark

priv

, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1783

Roll dated

April, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

year

Time since last muster or enlistment

1783

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Shervin

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Ham

1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated May 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Thompson

C L A R K , A R C H I B A L D

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

J

Archibald Clark

47, '16, 6

x

45-8

Clark, Archibald

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	35330272	37	
13	339504	38	
14	343546	39	
15	33475	40	
16	5235	41	
17	7056	42	
18	7730	43	
19	8200	44	
20	3250	45	
21	34285	46	
22	3000	47	
23	8552	48	
24	96	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PAP 431372

See also

C

N. H.

Archbold Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"Men Raised by Col^o Thornton.

Londonderry July the 12th 1779.

Agrebale To a Requisition mead in June last I have Ras^d and sent to Rehoadisland with Major Rynolds Ten men and ther Names is as folowth viz

July the 16th from Pelham

James Gibson John Gibson

July 12 from Windham—John Holowboat

July 9 for Londonderry—Serg^t John Ross
Archbold Clark John McCerly Isaac Colby
Thomas Drew Neal McGee Winsor Goolden

William Adams Adjent

William Gregg L^t Col^l

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

409

(652)

G. M. Patterson

Copyist.

N. H.

Archibald Clerk
Colo. Tule

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Time of enlistment,

July 4, 1777.

Town he went for,

Dunderry
I. H.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

Copyist.

L

N. H.

Archibald Clarke

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm't,

June 30, 1780

Age,

22 years

Stature,

5 ft. 4 in

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

Archibald Clark

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Portsmouth

Time of Engagement, June 22, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 1, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 0 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 692. 7. 0

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335. 0. 0

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 97

Amount, £ 58. 4.

Whole Amount, £ 1085. 11. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

115

(545i)

J. E. Clark

Copyist.

b

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 14, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

(545i)

Scott Mill

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Arthur H. Clarke

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

September

1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Arch^d Clark

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in
the Continental Army—June 1781—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Londonderry

June 27th, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks:

Londonderry

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

137

(548d)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Arcabold Clarke

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 Mo 16 Da

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Joined Feb 14, 1781

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

C

2

N. H.

Arch'd Clarke

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar + Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May 17, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 14, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

C

2

N. H.

Arch'd Clark

Pat, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23 - , 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died 31 of Dec

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

5

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 14 mo 17 day

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Not joined from
the South

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rugan

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 19 - , 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 15 mos 17 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined
from the
Sabbath

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

B

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Pat, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *16 mo 17 das*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *not joined from*
Satherd

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ruger

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Cot, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr + May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1* —, 17*82*.

Appointed —————, 17 .

Commissioned —————, 17 .

Enlisted —————, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 mos 17 das*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *not joined from*

South war

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

C

2

N. H.

Archabald Clark

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Surveedham

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Pvt

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1782

Roll dated

Schenectady
Mar 3. 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14. 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined from
Southward

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

(C)

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined from Southward*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

See Needham

C

2

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Pos { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Fort Plain
Feb 3., 1781

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted Feb 19., 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined
from Scotland

So en val

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

Archibald Clark

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^s Piper } at 45s	4 10
Dan ^l Carey }		
Charles Cook	1 10
David Howe	4

By rec^d 235 0

The amount of this 'acc^o' charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn
In Committee on Claims } This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun
Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 17, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(5456)

Copyist.

Archibald Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Londonderry D^r

1779. to Bounties & Travel Money paid seven
Men in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the de-
fence of Rhode Island—

Thomas Drew Winsor Golden John	
M ^c Carty Archibald Clark John	
Ross Neal M ^c Gee Isaac Colby—	
Bounty £30 each—	£210 0 0
Travel to Providence £10. each	70 - -
	<hr/>
	280 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Londonderry

~P John Moor

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^r 24, 1780.
the above Men were mustered by Col^o Gregg—
the account is well vouched^r

Exam^d ~P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hundred
& eighty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen—

John Moor^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

331

(545i)

W. Hamish

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Archd Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

18

Town,

Portsmouth

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Portsmouth

Miles Travel to Worcester, 97

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

16

N. H.

Archibald Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Archibald Clark, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 5 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 6. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 12. 2

Am^o in good money, 15. 18. 10

Am^o in New Emission, 47. 16. 6

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
for order Jos^a Wentworth

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Jos R Clark

Copyist.

(1) | N. H.

Isabel Clark

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Consideration
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

March 11, 17

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1787 Feb 11

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Archibald Clarke

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5484)

J. H. Austin

Copyist.

✓
459
Clark, Caleb

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431372

See also

0

2

N. H.

Orville C. Calkins

Sergeant

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 u. 8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2 u. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. J. Norris

B. | 2 | N. H.

Walsh Garrison

Enlist { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8th to Dec. 5th*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5th*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov. 10th*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield *copyist.*

Nathan Hale.

Comp. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 8th to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 15, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543) Lippincott copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Caleb Clark

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Norris's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept, 1778.

For what Term,

3 years

Date of Inlistment,

Nov 15, 1776.

Time to Serve,

13 Mon^s, *28* Days.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Cottrell

Copyist.

L.

2

N. H.

Orville Clark

Drum, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Caleb Carr

Sgt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.18*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C. A. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | N. H.

Levi Clark

Lieut., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

David Clark

Don't, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't. Colonel Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages* *2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6 | 2 | N. H.

Orlando Clark

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *2 u 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 u 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Company

Copy, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*98*.
Commencement of time....., 17 .
Commencement of pay....., 17 .
To what time paid....., 17 .
Pay per month.....
Time of service.....
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount.....
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Calder Clark

Wright, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Charles Clark

Ensign, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

David Child

Capt., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Whole
Amount in lawful money 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Oriskany

Capt.

Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Norris

6

2

N. H.

Col. Clark

Concl.,) Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*
(**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *2 " 4*

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick - Abs*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

C

2

N. H.

British Bank

Br 11, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 4. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: *Join'd Omitted Nov.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

(545)

Copyist.

L. | **2** | **N. H.**

Yalek. Garret.

Comp. { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Spent at Hartford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Caleb Clark

Joseph { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3.*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov. 15.*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ever.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield Copyist.

L.

2

N. H.

Wahab Harry

Comp. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Novemb. 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(542)

Spring
11
Copyright.

C.

2

N. H.

Robert Clark

Corp., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B. | **2** | **N. H.**

Palch Davis

Corps { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
copyd.

Caleb Clark.

Corps { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 15, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. H.

Galeb Clark

Copyist { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1.*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

E. J. [illegible]
(copyist)

Co.

2

N. H.

Col. Nathan Hale

Co. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

James Norris
Capt.

Walsh Garrison

Capt. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Nathan Hale

James { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *James Norris*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B | **2** | **N. H.**

Nathan Clark.

Ensign, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L.

2

N. H.

Nathan Hale

Corpl. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17*78*.

Commissioned....., 17*78*.

Enlisted....., 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Serat*

Decemb. 1. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

Caleb Clark

Sergeant, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*74*.

Roll-dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L.

2

N. H.

Caleb Clark

James { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Isabel Clark

Isabel, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.
Roll dated March 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
(543) _____ Copyist.

W.

2

N. H.

Enoch Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter Oct. 7, 1778.

Places of Abode *Epping*

Time when Mustered *Feb. 3*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to No. 4 _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Clark

6 | 2 | N. H.

Edw. Clark

Coopl., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5⁰⁰ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. E. Norris
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Orville Clark

Capt.

The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*72*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Orville Clark

Orville, { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2 " 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Ornel Clark

Capt. { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

Charles Clark

Capt., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June, July, Aug, Sept.*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time....., 17 .
Commencement of pay....., 17 .
To what time paid....., 17 .
Pay per month.....
Time of service.....
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount.....
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13.11*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Capt. Clark

Capt.

{ Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

March 1844

Capt. { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17th.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17th.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17th.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On leave with
James H. Smith.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L. | **2** | **N. H.**

Walter Clark

Prop. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17th 9.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17th 9.

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 17th 9.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 18. 1799*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spring 1799 Copyist.

Osborn, Harry

Corps { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17th 9.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17th 9.

Appointed *Nov 16*, 17th 6.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. H.

Waleb. York

Corps. { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1790.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Thos. J. York Copyist.

2

N. H.

Robert White

Copy, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 15*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist

B.

2

N. H.

Walek : Clark

Co. 1st

Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut at Hartford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Superintendent
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Waltham Mass.

Company

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Enlistment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Mass.
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Lucas Clark

Comp., { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 " 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Nov 18, 77*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

(545) Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Caleb Clark

Company

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 5 " 4*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Whole

Amount *£ 3 " 2 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged 11th March 1782*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris, Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Caleb Clark

(Copy) { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Eng. 18*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 18.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Cadet to clerk

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *190.84*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metzger

C L A R K , C A L E B

Corporal, 1st Company, 2d Regiment, N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Caleb Clark

In Committed for Settling }
Accounts for Depreciation } Oct^r Sept^r 11th 1780 -

The Balance due to Caleb Clarke
Corporal in the first Comp^y (Second Regt)
Appears to be Forty Nine pounds Three Shillings
and Eleven pence - Settled to be paid agreeable
to the Act

£49. 3. 11

Jedidiah Jewett for the Com^{ty}

460
Clark, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353/2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	3	39
15	344712	40
16	0580	41
17		42
18	330780	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R4P431372

See also

6

N. H.

Elijah Clark

Appears on a

List *

of Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen^l Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years—to serve for the Town of Hollis.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hollis

June 8, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

253

(545m)

E. Clark

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Elijah Clark

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 17 81 .

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Cook

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *59.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

M. L. G.
Copyist.

John { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 22*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *10th March*

1782, 17*82*.

Appointed *1782*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *1782*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *April 5*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Olijah⁺ Clarke

Pvt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

JMM Marsh

Copyist.

(10)

2

N. H.

Joseph (1st)

1st, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Will be paid*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

6

2

N. II.

Elijah Clarke

Pat., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Commarch

-----, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1784*, 17*84*.

Roll dated -----

June 2, 17*84*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1784

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8* *months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782.

Roll dated

_____, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Ch. Clark
8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 178_____.

Roll dated _____, 178_____.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

27 Feb, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*8*.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 178*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 5 178*8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Clark

Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 an.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

C

N. H.

Elijah Clark

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 5, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(515i)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Elijah Clark

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Holles

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 2211 April 5

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

E. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

C L A R K , E L I J A H

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Clark
1035

The balance due to Elias Mark for depreciation in
1781 appears to be fifteen pounds fourteen shillings eight pence
Entered on 7th. 1784. — Dr. 15^l 14^s 8^d —
103,5 —

461
Clark, Jesse

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55302332	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	333437
11		36	346
12		37	
13		38	344580
14		39	35397
15		40	3250
16		41	334342
17		42	6747
18		43	5346
19		44	340617
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431372

See also

C

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

" We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the Service of the United States of America, during the present War with Great Britain, have respectively received of Col^o John M^cClary the Sum of Ninety pounds Lawful Money as a gratuity or bounty from the State of New Hampshire offered for and given as Encouragement"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Cpsom
April 27, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545a)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

C

N. II.

Jesse Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have respectively received of Colonel John M^cClary, as a gratuity or bounty from the United States of America, for having enlisted ourselves into the service of the same during the present War with Great Britain, the sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Epsom

April 27th, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(5432)

[Signature]

Copyist.

N. H.

Lesse Clark

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

17th Sept. 17

When & and by whom mustered,

April 27, 1779
by Colo John McCleny

For the War,

\$1500

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting^t charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

C

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the Men now in the Sarvice that ingaged for
the Town of Nottingham before the year 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Ingaged by the town in 1779
Jesse Clark

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men with their Names that have enlisted
into the Continental Service agreeable to the
last requisition from the Authority of this
State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Epsom

July 14, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

219

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Frederick Clark
Privt. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*
August Sept 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*
joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. Morrill

C

2

N. H.

Frederick Clark
Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Smith

2

N. H.

Frederick Clark
(Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by Col. George Reid.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clarke
Priv.

{ Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Oct. 17.*, 1779 .
Camp East Town.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Wyoming.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Clarke

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.
East Town.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Frederick Clark
for { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November/Dec/Jan, 1780*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Ruston

C

2

N. H.

Free *Clam*
Port { Major Titcomb's Company. 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Morrill

C. 1

2

N. H.

James C. Lane
Privt. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mich. Apr.*
May June, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Promoted
Afore 20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Lower Class

2d Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb March April May & June 1780*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *5-4-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12-2-5*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Promoted
April 20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Morrison

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

{ Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 5-4-0*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 5-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Heaven

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark
Rifer,

{ Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Refer, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark
Tyler

{ Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *West Point July 12.*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark.

Priv., { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *next point July 12.*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Major Apr. 20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780*

Roll dated *Danbury. Feb. 5.*, 1780

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names in Captain Fogg's Company
in the 2 New Hampshire Regiment that is
Duren the war and what town they Belong to
and what town they Com for—6th Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Feb 14, 1781.

Nottingham

Nottingham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(548d)

Meines

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Life { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2 - 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Prichard

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

File, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mch. & Apl.*, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *3 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* £ *6-3/12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. L. S. Clark

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Piper, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar & Apr*, 1781.

N. Hampshire
Roll dated *May 17*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

E

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Piper, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Jan, Feb 8*, 17 *81*.

Appointed....., 17 . . .

Commissioned....., 17 . . .

Enlisted....., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On the lines*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark
File, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Life, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

Dease Clark

Fiber, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Piper, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Deane Clark

3rd, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clarke

Piper, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .. *May*

1782.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Piper, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

6

2

N. H.

Jerse Clarke

Tiler, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Brown

L

2

N. H.

Jerre Clarke

Jerre, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan, Feb 3*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. F. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

John Smith

John Smith, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *War*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

From roll for Mar 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

John Smith
copyist.

L

2

N. H.

James Clark

File, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

John F. ...
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Piper, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^r 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *50.2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *88*,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Joseph Clark
Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *88*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

C

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy :

"Nottingham May 3^d 1779

Rec^d of the Committee for the Town of Nottingham for to hire Men for the Continental service During the war the sum of four hundred & fifty pounds Lawful Money which I paid to Jesse Clark John Clark & Paul M^cCoy for their Continental & State Bounties—

John M^cClary Muster Master

May 24th Rec^d an order on the 'Treas^r for the within sum

Tho^s Bartlett "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

(5457)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

61

N. H.

James Clark

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Wm^o McWing

Inlisted 1779,

Apr 27

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Cliftonham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Jesse Clark

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Nothing named
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copied.

C L A R K , J E S S E

2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Wm. H. Clark

The Ballance due to Jesse Clark a private
2nd Regt. appears to be Fourteen Pounds six
shillings, & settled to be paid agreeable

£ 14..6..0 to the Act

Josiah Gulman Jun^r

C L A R K , J E S S E

Fifer,

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Clark

525.

In Committee for
selling depreciation

Ordered Decem^r 30. 1782

The Balance due to Jesse Clark, Tifer, for
depreciation in 1780. appears to be Twenty
six pounds four shillings & six pence.

£ 26⁴/₆

N^o 525

Ed^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

x

462

Clark, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

302527
36
34

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P431372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Nathl Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Norris's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept

, 1778.

For what Term,

3 y^s

Date of Inlistment,

Nov 15, 1776.

Time to Serve,

13

Mon^s,

28

Days.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Gagan

C

2

N. H.

Nathl Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

C
Nathl Clark

2

N. H.

At { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July, 1780
Roll dated *Camp Tenneck*
Aug 28. 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enguard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

C

2

N. H.

Nathl Clark

PA

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L 3* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2 3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

C

2

N. H.

Nathl Clarke

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June 17 80.

Roll dated West Point
July 10. , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Matt Clark

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

(01)

2

N. H.

Math⁺ Clarke

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan. , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 27 - 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Enlisted Aug 16, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sunnesham

C

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Priv (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec 79 + Jan, 17 80

Roll dated Danbury
Feb 5, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 79.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark
Pr

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

6

2

N. H.

Nathl Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb-mar + apr, 17 81.

Roll dated

May 17—, 17 81

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Nathl Clarke

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

C

2

N. H.

Nath'l Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb.

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in
Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Nath^l Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv^t* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
for the Warr, in Cap^t Moses Duston's Comp. 2^d
New Reg^t specifying there place of Residence,
and Towns they Came for—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb 14, 1781.

Place of Abode, _____

Hallpool

Town came for, _____

Hallpool

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Mines

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Nathl Clark

Corp { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782
Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

C

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Corp

5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Eugene

C

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Corp. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 1782

Roll dated Nov 19 , 1782

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Page

2

N. H.

L
Nathanell Clark
Corp, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

May 1782

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

6

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Corp. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1782

Roll dated June 1 - , 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb - 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Johnston

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rogan

C

2

N. H.

Nath Clark

Cpl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

C

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark
Corp. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782
Roll dated Schenectady
Mar 3., 1782

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Pagan

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Nathaniel ^{*}Clerk
Cpl. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Steedham

C *2* | **N. H.**
Nathaniel
Corp (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 17*82*
Fort Plain
Feb 3,, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ryan
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

-6

2

N. H.

Nathl Clark

Capt. { 4th Company, New Hampshire
Battalion, commanded by Major
William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Capt. { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Maj. William Scott.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Nathl Clark

Corp, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* _____, 17 *83*

Roll dated _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Ryan

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Nathl Clark

Corp

{ 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan ———, 1783.
Feb 21 —, 1783

Appointed ———, 17 — .

Commissioned ———, 17 — .

Enlisted ———, 17 — .

Term of enlistment ———

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: ———

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

6

2

N. H.

Nath^l Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *28.95*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

6

2

N. H.

Nath Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Capt. Norris

Place of Residence New Salem

Age 21

Stature 5, 8

Complexion dark

Colour of their Hair black

Colour of their Eyes black

Where Left H. Town

Cause of Absence Miss J.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Me. 34

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Nathl Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *173.52*

Remarks: -----

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

Auth. Clerk

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *
of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wat Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv & Corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Second Regt, Commanded
by Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

not dated

, 17

Am^t Wages

82.60

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

463
Clark Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Nathan Hale

Priv. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing since July 7.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L. | 2 | N. H.

Nathan Hale

Dr., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Nat Clark

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. Norris

Copyist.

L. | 2 | N. H.

North Haverhill

Co. A, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *6 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

Wm. Clark

Priv,) Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

| 2 | N. H.

North & Clark

Co., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated December 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 11, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring 1780 copyist.

6

2

N. H.

1st Lt. H. C. ...

1st,) Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *1029.40 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Harris

Nathan Hale

Co. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty at*
St. Louis, Tenn.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

James Norris, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Colonel Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris
Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. H.

Nath. Clark

Ind., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1., 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: No 4 days absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spring 1778 Copyist.

6

2

N. II.

1st Lt. Norris

Drk { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in lawful money* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

James Norris

Copyist.

Nathl. Clark

John, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *12 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Nath. Clark

1st { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Dr. Detachment*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. E. Norris

North H. Harris

N. H., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

1st Lieut

1st { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*2*

Time of service.....*4*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Nathan Hale

Co.

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield *Copyist.*

Nathan Clark

D. 1, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Nathan Hale

2d, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

6

2

N. H.

James Norris

100 { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

L.

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Enl., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Joined April 20*
Barred July 7, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Capt.

6

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's. The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

B

2

N. H.

North. Mass.

Co., { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*96*.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Mathl Clark

Plt, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 " 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

B.

2

N. H.

Nathl. Clark.

Co., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept, 1770.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1770.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

2

N. H.

1st Lieut
The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L

2

N. H.

North War.

It

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spencer *Copyist*

6

2

N. H.

Mat. Clark

22 / { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and
The Colonel's Company.

Marsh Clark

Lt, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Capt. James Norris

-----, { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *117 00 00* ?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Sh.

2

N. H.

North York

Sh., { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

North Haver

2d, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17th.

Roll dated *March 7*, 17th.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 17th.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

1st, { Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll, 1st Mar. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

L. | **2** | **N. H.**

Nathl. Clark.

Lt. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17th 70.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17th 70.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 17th 76.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spring
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Daniel Clark

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 18. 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

W. K. ...

James Clark

1779, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 5*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 3*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged, Novemb^r 18.*
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

L

2

N. H.

North Carolina

G., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 20*, 1780..

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1780..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 15*....., 1776..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 12*
1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C L A R K , N A T H ' L

1st Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTICNARY WAR



The Balance due to Nath^l Clark for depreciation
 in 1779 Eight Pound, eleven shillings for 1780 Twenty
~~Pound four shillings & 4^d~~ Three Pound, fifteen
 Shillings & 6^d and for 1781 Twenty Pound, 4/11

N^o 946 L^d Sebastian Gilman Jun^r

8.	11	
23.	15.	6
20.	4.	4
52.	10	10

A. Clark

The Ballance due to Nathl Clark
a Private 1st Company 2nd Regiment, appears to be Thirty Nine
pounds, fifteen shillings & two pence - £39.15.2

464
Clark, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	333700	23	
3	333700	24	
4	332540	25	
5	333700	26	
6	340557	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. & P. 431372

See also

6

2

N. H.

Sam^t Clark

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *92.80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

6

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

Fort Sulervin March 1776

And Acco^t of Money In Capt Daniels Hands for Mens Wages
that Did Not Belong to the Comp'y for the Numbr of Days
against Each Mans Name

Alexander Kirkwood 30 Days p^d 7 days . 2 1
p^d . 9 4 £1 12 8

James McEntire 13 Ditto 0 17 4
Rich^d Wilson Jun^r 5 Ditto 6 8
James Billings 5 Ditto 6 8
Francis Drew 30 Ditto @ 45s pr mth p^d 15s 1 10 -

From June 17th To July 17th 1776

Samuel Clark . . . 2 Days . . £0 2 8
Samuel Fletcher . . . 2 Days . . 2 8
Edward Furnald . . . 2 Days . . 2 8
Archabel Campwell . . 4 Days . . 5 4
Gideon Hunt . . . 4 Days . . 5 4
Abraham Weeks half pound 2 Days . . 2 8
Powder & Iron Balls . . . 3 6
Eben^r Willey 22 Cartridges . . . 5 6 1 10 4

From July To Augt 17th 1776—

Isaac Staple 9 Days paid Eben^r Pray 9s . . . 3 0
Stephen Ginkins 9 Days 12 -

L. my £6 18 8

Wood Carr^d of the Island at Sund'y times
Oak Plank & Timber made into a Slead & sent Home
One pound & half pound Powder from the Magazine sent
Home

The above acco^t Is By Capt Daniels Desire

Mendum Janvrin

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

523

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

August 7th, 1779 .

Town went for,

Amherst

Time of Enlistment,

June 19, 1779 .

Time of Engagemt,

....., 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

Copyist

N. H.

Sam Barn

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Mustered by

Jo E Nichols

Inlisted, 1779,

June 11

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Amherst

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst New
Hamp. July 12, 1776.

Casd M^r July 19

Samuel Clark

for Amherst

Number of record:

72

(645m)

Scottrell

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:—

Amherst, July 19, 1777.

Sir:—Please to pay to Mr Benjamin Kendrick the sum of sixty pounds, it being the State Bounty for a Continental soldier for one year.

Stephen Peabody

Thos Wakefield

James Beeton

Selectmen
of
Amherst

To M^r Daniel Campbell, Constable

Benj^r Kendrick

Amherst, July 20, 1777—Rec^d the within sum for and paid

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

319

(545m)

S. H. Hamlin

Copyist

17345 20

it to my apprentice Samuel Clark, who enlisted
in the Continental Service for one year from the
date hereof.

Rec^d p^a

Benjⁿ Kendrick

N. II.

Samuel Clark

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug. 17, 1779
by Col. Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

Samuel Clark

Copy 16

✓ 465
Clark, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 553 3078	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C 1

2

N. H.

William Clark

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov/77 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Nov 11, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

Feb 12.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

C. A. Ragan

Copyist.

465-9

Clarke, Archibald

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Archibald

466
Clarke, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Elijah

⁴⁶⁷
Clarke, Jesse

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Jesse

468

Clarke Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Nathaniel

v. 469
Clay, Daniel

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Samuel May

177, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry
1st Lt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*53*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *27 Mo. 14 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 1752*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Will May
 { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
 New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *JAN*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *26 Mo 14 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Company

Co., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *25 Mo 14 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's. Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Clark

2d, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *24 Mo. 14 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry
1811, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 11*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *23* _____ *18*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar* *83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry
 { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
 New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Wass *Page*

1, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 17*89*

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*
1789

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

470
Clay, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37 38 29 88	29
5 3 37 22 9	30
6 7 8 9 6	31
7 8 3 7 6	32
8 24 2 7 6 6	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P 402 + 31372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Samuel Blay

Pvt. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tennent
Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Saml Clay

Pl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

See Needham

C

2

N. H.

Samuel C. Blay

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep + Oct., 17 80

Roll dated

Nov 2., 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1., 17 80

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Fort
Montgomery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ruger

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Clay

Capt. Custom's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 7*, 1780.

Time of service, *0* Months, *1* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 4. 0*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Catmill
Copyist.

6

N. H.

Samuel Blay

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

, 17

Name, *Samuel Blay*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *27* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 16*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 5*

Am^o in good money, *17. 9. 5*

Am^o in New Emission, *52. 8. 3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p order John Bagley

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. T. Street
Copyist.

C

N. H.

Samuel Clay

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Initiated, 17

Town went for, *Candia*

Time of Engagement, *May*, 1782.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 10*, 1782.

Time in Service, *5* Months *22* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *790* *12*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *95*

Amount, £ *27*

Whole Amount, £ *1182*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1885) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545r)

R. S. Glad

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Samuel Clay

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for, Candia

Miles Travel to Worcester, 95

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. J. Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Clam^t Clay

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17

Age,

20

Town,

Candia

County,

Exeter

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

C L A Y, S A M U E L

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Sam^e Clay

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov. 6. 1781

By the pay Roll for the 6 M^o Men 1780
there appears to be due to Samuel Clay Fifty two pounds, eight
shillings & three pence new emission

12.8.3

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Cl^{ks}

471
Clayes, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

982431372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayer.

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*
....., 17 ..

Appointed, *Nov. 8* .., 1776.

Remarks :

*Died of his wound some
time in Nov. 1779*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

6 | 2 | **N. H.**

Elijah Blayes
Capt. 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Gen^l Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Officers' Names, Elijah Blayes

Present Rank, Capt.

Rank Proposed, Capt.

When Ought to have
been promoted, } , 17

Date of Present Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

80

(515m)

N. E. Lewis
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Clarys

Capt,

2^d

Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov, 7

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record :

81

(545m)

J. E. O. Mines

Copyist.

61 2 | N. H.

Elijah Clayer
Captain, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

R. E. Clayer

Copyist.

61

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

Capt', Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com. Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

B | 2 | N.H.

Alejah Cloyse *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following are the names:
The Subscribers an Engage in the Continental
Service Under Capt Alejah Cloyse of Regt William
have Received of this State Bounty by the Hands of
Messrs of the Treasurer in the Sum of
Twenty Pounds Six (12) or "Pounds" 24 Ten
pounds and Two Shillings or Five Pounds each -
"We Say Recd for us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec 11, 1777, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll in the heading only.

Madison:

23

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

C

N. II.

Wijah Blose *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll †

of the men that are engaged
in the Continental Service for
three years or during the War
under Capt. Wijah Blose &
Fitzwilliam that were mus-
tered by the Subscribers are
as follows

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

* This name appears on this

roll in caption
of roll

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Feaster

(545i)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Clays
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim^t to the Public Store at
Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

July 15, 1777

From on delivered as p
order recd:

Capt Clays at Fort Miller

112 Waistcoats a $22\frac{2}{3}$; 45 jackets
a $62\frac{1}{2}$; 25 coats a $63\frac{2}{3}$; 5 p^r
Breeches a $22\frac{1}{3}$; 1 p^r do a $33\frac{1}{2}$;
108 Shirts a $29\frac{1}{8}$; 11 Waistcoats a $9\frac{1}{2}$;
160 p^r Hose a $10\frac{1}{2}$; 11 Hats a $9\frac{1}{4}$;
95 Rulers a $1\frac{1}{9}$; 13 p^r Stockings
a $4\frac{1}{6}$; 7 p^r Shoes a $15\frac{1}{2}$; 5 Ryl^l
Shirts a $23\frac{1}{6}$; 16 Shirts a $11\frac{1}{3}$

686 a 15 a 3

Number of record:

25

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Capt

Clyea

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Belonging to Cap^t Clyea's Company in
Col^o Hale's Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Exeter

Apr 3, 1777.

Remarks :

This name appears in this
list as being the Captain
is shown above.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

43

(548d)

W. Wines

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

E. Clayes

Capt. 1, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *12.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

12.0.0.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Leam. p.

Amos Clayer
Comp. { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *Sept 12, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 2, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17 *77.*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Abigail Clayton

(App) { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
(1st Company) manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *18*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

June 11, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Nov. 76 To 18 June, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

(copyist.)

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 5 to Sept 6*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
copyist.

6 | 2 | N. H.

Elijah Blaydes.

Appears with the rank of 7th Capt on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains
Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Capt. Cloyce.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19

, 17

Year enlisted in,

Name,

From what Town,

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

Remarks:

* This name appears in this Return
only in column headed Into what
Comp'y enlisted.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of Cap^t Elijah Clayes' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specefyng the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1778.

In Hosp^l,

On Comm^d,

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Term of Inlistment, _____

Remarks:

*Commissioned
Officer*

Number of record:

6

(648d)

Cotmce

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

E. Clayer.

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 18.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

L

2

N. H.

Capt. Clayes

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Wages 18-0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Camp

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

1778 & 1779

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayes
Capt., { Capt. Elijah Clayes Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 12.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 6.00*

Amount *\$ 18.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

L

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *January to*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *to 6.00.00*.....

Amount *\$ 12.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay, due to sick, absent

All Served.....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 6.00*.....

Amount *\$ 12.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

None \$ 12.00.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Clayes { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Rate \$12

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

to

2

N. H.

Elijah Claves

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 12.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Note \$ 12.

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Claves

Copyist.

63

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Rate £ 12

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Rate \$12

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt.

Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12.0.0.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Account

Abijah Clayer

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
3 Comp, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *on furlough by the*

Gov

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
Corporal (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*.
Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Eliza L. Clary

Capt., { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
(Company) manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
C Company manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of Sept, 17.

Roll dated 22, 1721.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment_____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Oliver Holmes

Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Oliver H. Colver

Copy, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(*Revolutionary War.*)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Apr* —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned *Nov* —, 17*76*.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 177*8*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(513) *copyist.*

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 177*6*.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Claves

Capt. { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1/5/78*, 177*8*.

Enlisted, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Clays

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Clays' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clays', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543)

Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *none found*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas
copyist.
(543)

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(43) copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes
Capt

(Capt. Elijah Clayes Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
copyist.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *leading to 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov.*, 17*76*.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged by*

Gen. ...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

L

2

N. H.

Elijah Claves

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Daugherty

copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clays

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clays, Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 5*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clays', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

20

2

N. H.

Elijah Clays

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clays' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clays', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

Ed Douglas
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. + { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 1777 Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. N. Angles
(543) copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Master Roll †

of a *travelling* *company* *in* *the* *state* *of* *New* *Hampshire*, *for* *the* *Conti-*
nental *Service* *Mastered* *&*
paid *by* *Enoch* *Giddings*
Master *Master*

(Revolutionary War,

In Committee on Claims

dated *Oct. 7*, 17*73*.

* This name appears on this *roll* in *caption*
of roll

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Master

6

N. H.

Blayes

Cap.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officer's Name,

Sam^l Cherry

Pres^t Rank,

Capt Lieut 2 Reg

Intended Rank,

Capt 30 Nov., 1779.

Reg^t,

2

Reasons of Promotion,

Cap Blayes died

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

J. P. E. Hines

Copyist.

C

N. H.

*Cloyce
Cloyces Co*

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4

1779

returned

men.

James Reed

Remarks:

in Cloyces Company

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

L. L. Chandler

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Cloyes.^x

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or
hired for, }

Time of enlistment, , 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,^x

Remarks:

^x This name appears on this Return
only in column headed "Company".

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. S. Hussey

Copyist.

C. 1 Hales Regt N. H.

Cloyce
Cloyce 2 Co. Hales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	13	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Recd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1779.

returned men.

Remarks:

in Cloyce 2 Comp
& Hales Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 45,372.

Number of record:

315

(548d)

L. C. Chandler
Copyist.

b

2

N. H.

Elija Clayes

Capt, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Wages
Amount *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties. *Wounded at Samsbury.*

Remarks: *in*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept* 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages
~~Amt. of pay~~ and subsistence *£ 151 . 5 . 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Elijah Claves

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 18.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

(545)

Metzger

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

E. Claves.

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 18.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

C

2

N. II.

E. Clayer

Capt.

Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 18.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Clayton Clapton

Capt } 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
3 Comp'y } commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded*

Abigail Clayton

Cap't, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

61

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
3 Comp, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Abijah Hayes

Capt, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
3 Comp manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on parole by Genl*

Per

C. | **2** | **N. H.**

Elijah H. Clays

Capt { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
Parson manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl*
Perri expired

61

Eliz. Clarys

(1/2) { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

3 Companies
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *6*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Part of the 1st*
Co. Clarys, 23 Dec

Oliver Hayes

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
3 Comp { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded*

101

2

N. H.

Company Name

1774 } 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *ending Nov*, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov*, 1776.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Company re-elected*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

South Ball's

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept. 11*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept. 11*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *241*, 17 *7/7*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 4*, 17 *7/7*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17 *7/6*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged in Nov. 23 Dec. 1776.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1st Co. (Clayes)
1st Co. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 11, 1779.*

Appointed *Sept. 1779.*

Commissioned *Sept. 1779.*

Enlisted *Sept. 1779.*

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1779.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1779.*

Alterations since last muster *Sept. 1779.*

Casualties *Sept. 1779.*

Remarks *all present - 1st Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st, 1779*.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*; 1779.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Elijah Clayes

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*

Roll dated *Camp at Stony Brook, N. J., 1777*

Appointed *Sept. 1777*

Commissioned *Sept. 1777*

Enlisted *Sept. 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded at Hensbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

60

N. H.

Coloye

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Town Bounties paid by the Town of Fitzwilliam to the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for Three years—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Fitzwilliam

Jan - , 1780.

* Appears in column indicating
Company.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

303

(5451)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

B

2

N. II.

Elijah Clayer

Capt., { Late Clayer's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* *1780*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayes

Capt. { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 1779, Jan. 1780.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$42*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died November 30, 1779.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

Elijah Colayes

2d { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1877*, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17 *76*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed by two rounds
Jonestown Nov 30, 1777*

Elijah Claves

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dead on the field*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

C

N. H.

Cloys
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Joseph Honey

Place of abode,

Unstable

Company,

Capt Cloys

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

During the War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

6

N. II.

Cloyce
Capt. *Col. Hales Regt*

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said
State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D.
1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nine-
teen men to serve in the Continental Army for
three years or during the war I have Proportioned
the men to the several Towns or Companys in my
Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

Fitzwilliam Returned *Eight men*

** * Amos Boynton * **
in Capt Cloyces Company in
Col. Hales Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1875) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(6487)

Scottrell

Copyist.

6 N. H.

Elijah Clayton
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State
of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Con-
tinental Line of the Army in behalf of them-
selves and Soldiers under their Command * *
Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value
our Families starving, our Money refused and
publick Supplies denied our Families * * *
we therefore think it our Duty to present this
Memorial to your Consideration begging the
Assembly will make good our past Wages de-
preciated in Value—That some effectual Meas-
ure be taken to supply our Families with the
Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be
entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Cloyes

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr
1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in
the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of "Paid by

Abiel

Abbot Esq^r

Muster Master")

15 men in Capt. Cloyes Comp^y
20 L 300.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

①

N. H.

Coyes
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr
1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in
the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of "Paid by *Capt. E. Phillips*
Giddings Muster Master")

5 men in Capt. Coyes Comp'y
200 *160*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | 2 | N.H.

Elijah Clayer *

Appears on an

Account

of Wages due several Soldiers in
Col. Hale's Regt who have been
missing

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

* This name appears on this account as signa-
ture as Capt. Comt

No of record

15

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

b

2

N. H.

Elijah Claves

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs}
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *1039.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. T. Reid

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Place of abode

Fitzwilliam

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scottmill

Copyist.

60

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov Dated, 17

Rank in former corps Lt

Date of commission Nov 8, 17

Rec'd in former corps 1 10 4

Rec'd in present corps

Total received 1 10 4

Present rank Capt

Wages per month 12 0

Total due 21 4 0

Balance due 11 13 3

Remarks:

Heard

6

2

N. H.

Elijah Hayes

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to

Place of Residence

Age

Stature

Complexion

Colour of their Hair

Colour of their Eyes

Where Left

Cause of Absence

Remarks: *Expt*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metz

Copyist.

C L A Y E S , E L I J A H

Captain, 2d N. H. Regiment.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Carl Hayes

In Committee for Settling

Exeter June 23. 1780. —

Ac^{ts} for Depreciation

The Balance due to The Heirs of

Elijah Calves a Capt. in the 2^d V Hamp. & Regiment
Appears to be Two Hundred Forty eight pounds & Eleven
Shillings & five pence; settled to be paid agreeable to the

Act Providing for the payment of Balances due

£ 248¹¹ 5

Vote Emergency for the same

472

Clays, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clays, Elijah

473

473

Cleveland, Elisha

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Elisha

473-a

Clifford, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37353933	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1740431372

See also

2

N. H.

John Clefford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb 15, 1781

The place Com for, -----

Whar they Belong,.....

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(548d)

Classes

Copyist.

474

Private

Clifford, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford, William

4-5
Clifford, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford, William

4 30
Clements, Richard

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer/Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Richard

457.
Clement, Prince

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 242431372

See also

Prince Clement

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 1781
Camp N. H. Village
Roll dated *May 11*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Prince Clement

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar April* , 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

4 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Inducted 11 April.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hern

6

N. H.

Prince Clements

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men that is in y^e Continental army which
went for y^e Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 8, 1781.

Remarks:

For three years 1781

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Prince Clemmons

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.**June 20*, 1781.Man's Name, *Prince Clemmons*Age, *22*Stature, *5-5-*Complexion, *Black*Time Engaged for, *3 years*When Mustered, *Apr. 11*, 1781.Place of Abode, *Dover*Town Engaged for, *Dover*By whom presented, *Capt Bell*To whom deliver'd, *Capt Bell*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Pine Clement

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *48.80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H. H.

C

N. H.

Prince Clements

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Xlover

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *He died Nov. 20, 1781*
Must'd April 11th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Prince Clements

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 11, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scott Hall

(545i)

Copyist.

16

N. H.

Prince Clements

Appears as shown below on a
Record *
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^o Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont ^l service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col ^o Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col ^o Dame at Portsm ^o	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * *

8 Three years Men—

Prince Clements

* * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
John Kielle } of
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

C L E M E N T S , P R I N C E

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



The Balance due to the ^{Off.} Treas^r of Prince Clement
for 1781 appears to be fourteen pounds & six pence

1136

Ex^h Josiah Gulman^r.

Ex

478

Clement, Richard

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer to Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Richard

47-
Clements, Prince

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clement, Prince

480

Clements, Richard

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431 372

See also

3

2

N. H.

Richard Bennett

Private, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *87*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *5 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

①

2

N. H.

Richard Clement

Clement { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 11/16 to Sept. 5, 1777*
Camp near Soudens Ferry
Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777*

Appointed *April 23, 17*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(C)

2

N. H.

Richard Clement

Minuteman { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed *April 23, 17*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C 1

2

N. H.

Richd Clements

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hamp-
shire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

On Comm

Time of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Apr 23

What time Inlisted for, _____

3 years

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

2 | N. H.

Richard Bennett
Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay
Pay per month *22*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. Jones
Copyist.

Rich. Linnets
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

1922
 Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Clements

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Aug. 1st
Pay per month *2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Bennett
 Dr. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Bennett

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *67*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *month*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Clements
Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

2d N. H. Co.

2d { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1776-1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Wm. H. ...
Coprish

Richard Bennett

D 1 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Bennett

2nd { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

New Hampshire
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *14 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *11 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st
1st *Company*
1st *Company*
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month... *41 sh*

Time of service... *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount... *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2d New Hampshire
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *4 1/2*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. 4.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Bennett

Bennett { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22nd*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *2.4*

Time of service *1 yr 11 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7*

Amount *2.2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Richd Clements

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *adding Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Richard Clements

Priv. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Hanbury Dec 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. Ford

7

2

N. H.

Richard Hunt

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.Roll dated *Camp Hartford*, 17*78*.Appointed *Nov 2*, 17*77*.Commissioned *Nov 2*, 17*77*.Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.Time since last muster or enlistment *1*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Unaccounted for*
in 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2 | 2 | N. H.

Revised Memoranda

Co. 4, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Richard Clements

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

2

2

N. H.

Richard Vermont

Scout, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

Scout

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Richard Vessents

Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *75*.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle*, 17 *75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Richard Clement

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Richard Clement

Pvt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Richard Clement

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778

Valley Forge
Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced a privt
March 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. H.

(1)

2

N. H.

Richard Clement

Drum

Life

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Valley Forge Apr. 4
Roll dated, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to a private
March the 12, 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(1)

2

N. H.

Richard Clement

*Drum
Life*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 8.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Richard Chesnut

Drum
File, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17

Appointed *3 years*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Richd Clement

Driver, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 17*

Appointed *3 years*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

Richard Clement

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Sept. 12, 1778.

Places of Abode *Salem*

Time when Mustered *May 4*, 1777.

State Bounty *200*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.272.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Reid's Company
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25.50*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Rich^d Clements

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 12. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Rich. Roberts

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. Jones

Wm. Bennett

Capt. { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Rich. M. Munn
D. M. Munn, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Wages
Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Richard Clements

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Richd Clemente

Prot.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Can't Enlist Oct 17*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

C

2

N. H.

Richard Clements

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

C

2

N. H.

Richd Clemente

Capt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Richd Clements

Prst

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Richard Clements

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mar. 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detach't

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(True)

C

2

N. H.

Richd Clements

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Camp near Reading
Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Over fatigued*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Revolutionary War
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1787*, 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *512.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 1787*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Lieut. Col. Robinson

2nd, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *250*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *250*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 6th Company.

0

2

N. H.

Richard Bennett
1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Decr - 17th Jan, 1787*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *21 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *21 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C.

2

N. H.

Richard Clements

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780*

Roll dated *Garrison West Point July 10, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Apr 15, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Richard Clements

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 74 & Jan., 1780*

Roll dated *Bunbury Feb. 5, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Lord

C

2

N. H.

Rich^d. Clements,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 18, s. 10, d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Rich^d Clements

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *21.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist,

6

2

N. H.

Rich^d Clements

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^r 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *170.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

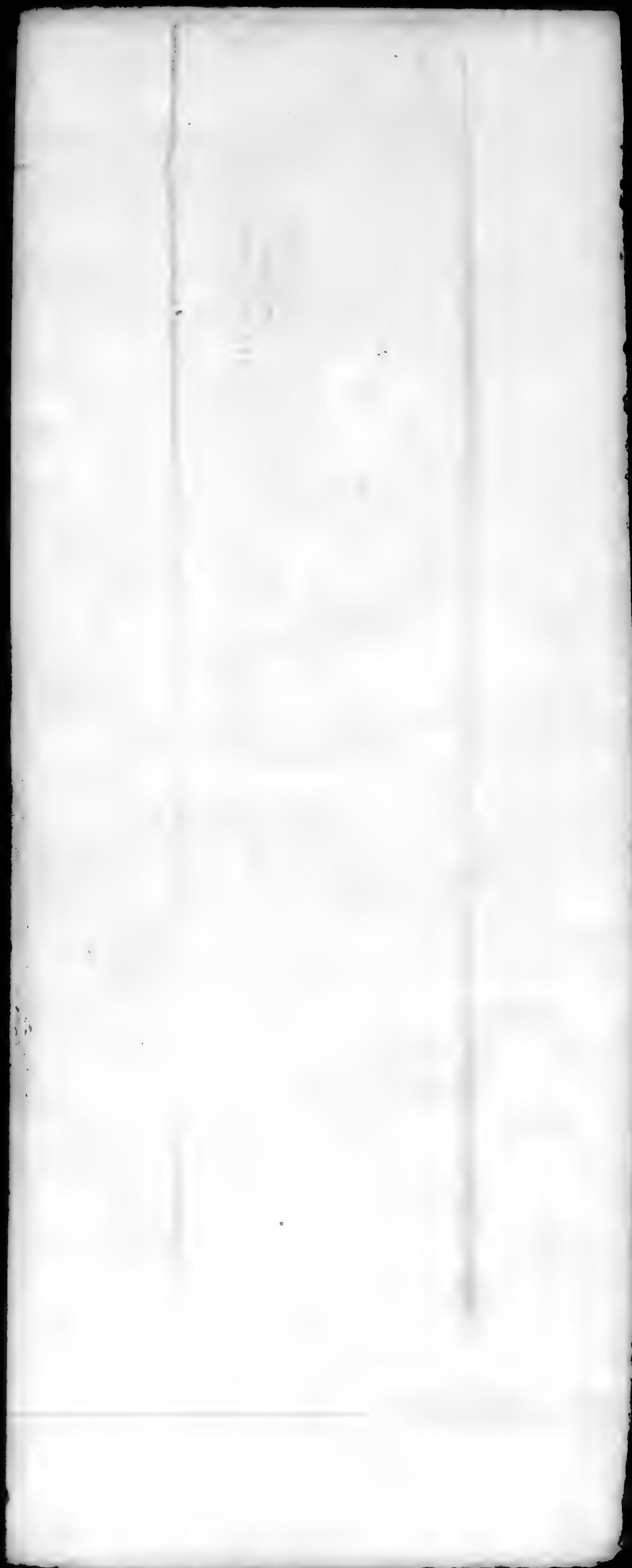
M. T. G.

Copyist.

C L E M E N T S , R I C H A R D

3d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



The Balance due to Richard Clements for 1700 appears
to be six pounds three shillings
No 1196

Ex: Josiah Gilman Jun^r

H. Curran

1700

The Ballance due to Richard Clements (a
Private 3rd Comp^y 2nd Regiment) appears to be
Twenty four Pounds five shillings & five pence } 24^l 5^s 5^d

251
Clement, Richard

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Richard

3

482

Clark, Nathaniel

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Nathaniel

x

483

Cleveland, Elisha

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353	20
2 353	27
3 353	28
4 353	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R + P 4131372

See also

E

2

N. H.

Elisha Cleveland

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. P. Brown

copyist.

P

2

N. H.

Elisha^{} Cleveland*

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *\$5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Dismissed July 1/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

C

2

N. H.

Elish. Cleveland

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept & Oct, 17 So.

Roll dated Jan, Nov 2, 17 So.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

C

2

N. H.

Elisha Cleveland
Capt Fogg's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Commd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham^p*
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17.

Disch'd, *Dec 13*, 17.

Time of service, *5* Months, *13* days.

Monies due, £ *10 " 17. 24.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Elisha Cleveland

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Elisha Cleveland*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *18* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.*

Am^o in good money, *10. 14*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order Moses Brown

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. I. Sweet

Copyist.

Elihu Cleveland

Pay Roll*

Mem^o by J. S.

(Revolutionary War.)

Town went for, Sept 12

Time of Engagement, 22 Aug, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Nice / 3, 1780

Time in Service, 2 Months 5 Days

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335-

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 83

Amount, £ 109.6

Whole Amount, £

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545.)

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Elisha Cleveland

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

2

Town,

Bath

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

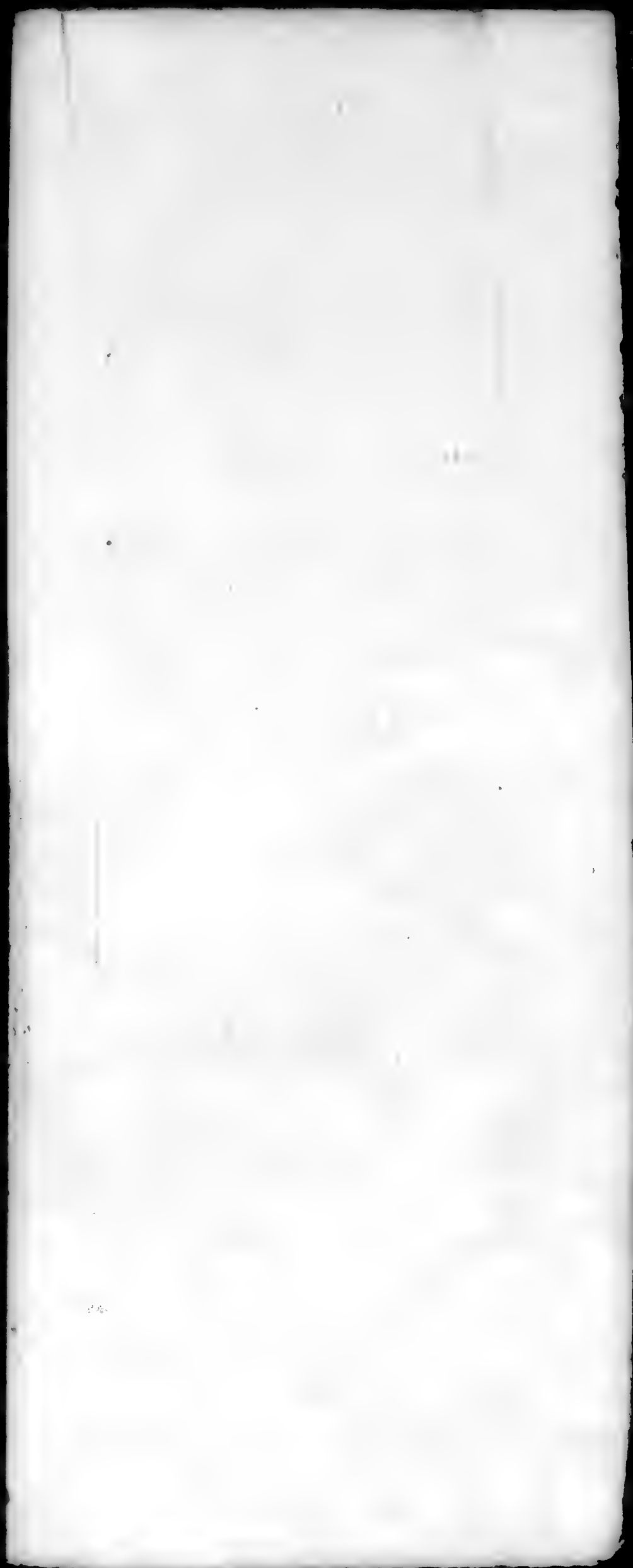
E. Ford

Copyist.

C L E A V E L A N D , E L I S H A

A. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



2/10 Eliza Cleveland - 100 00 16 17 0
As appears by the Roll — ~~£ 283 5 4~~
Att Gulian, ~~£ 333 5 4~~

484

Clifford, Abraham**2 New Hampshire Reg't.****(Revolutionary War.)**Private to Private**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.***Cards filed with*Clifford, Abraham

485

Clifford, Abraham

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP431372

See also

Samuel Blodget

Co. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1776 to Feb 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 1777*, 1777.

Camp near Londonderry Ferry

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing July 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Blodget

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 18*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan
Copied.

C

2

N. H.

Abra^m Clifford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Blodget's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 1778.

For what Term, *War*

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Time to Serve, _____ Months.

Remarks: *Sick Valley forge*

Number of record:

1

(555)

Cottrell

Copyist.

6

(17)

2

N. H.

Abra Clifford

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

M. H. H. H. H.

6
2 | N. H.
Abner Clifford
Plt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.

Reading
Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Clayton
Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Abraham Clifford

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Abram Chisora

Ch { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pugan

(543)

Copyist.

(2)

2

N. H.

Abraham Clifford

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

W. Needham

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Aram Clifford

RA { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* _____, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3* _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Fugate

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Abraham Clifford

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time.., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

N. H.

Abram Clifford

Col.

{ Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Camp Canterbury

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Abm Clifford

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Chas^m Clifford

3d, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks. *Drick at*

valley force

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Abram Clifford

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *formed*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Stoneham
Copyist.

Abraham Clifford

Col. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May*, 17 *78*.
White Plains

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at*

Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Abram Clifford

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £21-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties. Dis. July 7, 1777 Rejoined

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Abm Clifford

Cot, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Just sick

at Valley Forge

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

C

2

N. H.

Abraham Clifford

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.5

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, from July 7th
joined May 16, 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

51

2

N. H.

Stephen Clifford

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2* —, 177*8*.
Valley Forge

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
July 3 1777.
Joined May 16, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Rogan

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Abraham Cliford

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb 4, 1779.

Man's Name,

Abraham Cliford

Town belong to,

Rye

Town Inlisted for,

Rye

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt'n Blodgett

When Inlisted,

Jan'y

1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Abraham Clifford
Pot, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan
4, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

②

2

N. II.

Abraham Clifford

Sgt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Desd Jan 4

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Abraham Clifford

b

N. H.

Abraham Clifford

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged
during the war, for the Town Rye

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

May 29, 1781.

*Abraham Clifford of
Rye - Shot*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

491

Scotmell

(548d)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Abraham Clifford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col^o
(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Age 23

Size 5' 9

Trade Farmer

Where born:

State New Hamp^e

Town Rye

Places of Residence:

Town Rye

County Rocking^m

Hair light

Complexion light

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

For^m Clifford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Budget*

Place of Residence *Rye*

Age *22*

Stature *5.8*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *light*

Where Left *N. lawn*

Cause of Absence *Dead*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

2

N. H.

For^m Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *36.35*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist.

486

Clifford, Abram

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford, Abraham

487
Clifford, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26 3530000
2	27 3530000
3	28
4 353	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34 353 353
10	35
11	36 353 363
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 353	42
18	43 353
19	44
20 353	45
21 353	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

431372

See also

C

2

N. H.

Gm Clifford

pr, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. B. Morrill

6

2

N. H.

Wm Clifford

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Camp near London Ferry

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford.

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 18.*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†
 (Revolutionary War,)

dated Decr 1st 1777

Place of Abode Longdon

Age 28 years

Time of Entry Feby 2nd 1777

Bounty £ 20 - 0 - 0

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

Wm Clifford.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Dover*

May 6, 17*77*.

Place of Abode,

Kingston.

Age, *18* years.

Time of Entry,

Feb 3, 17*77*.

Bounty, £

20. 0. 0

Mileage, £

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(548i)

Hensley

Copyist.

C/

2

N. H.

William Clafford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of the Men in Cap' Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains,*
Sept 8, 1778.

On Command, _____

In Hospital, *flying Hospital*

Date of Inlistin, *Nov 22*, 1776.

For what term, *none*

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

5

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist

C

2

N. H.

Spencer Clifford
for { The Major's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

2

N. H.

John Bell
Sgt., { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2-0*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Clifford **2** **N. H.**

Frederick { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

C 2 N. H.
Am Clifford

for { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

William Clifford

for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *7 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks..... *joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

William Clifford

for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *6/23*....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Victor Yalom*

Remarks *Turned*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

William Clifford
 Pvt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford

(for), { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. Corwin

(545)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

William Clifford

Rev. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

William Bell

pr. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C. 1

2

N. H.

William Eastford

For { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 27*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *2.00*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

William Clapp
 Pvt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

William Clifford

Sir,

{ The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.
Camp Reading.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

C

2

N. H.

William Clafford

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.
Camp Redin

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

William C. Clifford

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

at Hartford.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

Will^m C. Lefford.

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.
Camp Danbury

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1776 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

6

2

N. H.

William Clepard.

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.
Camp White Plains.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Flying
Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

6

2

N. H.

Will^m Clifford.

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.
White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the yellow-springs.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metray

copyist.

Will^m Clefford.
Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.
North Houshuel.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

William C. Clifford.

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Melroy

6

2

N. H.

William Clafford

Pvt., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Mease

6

2

N. H.

William Clafford

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

C

2

N. H.

William Clefford

Cur, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mar. 8*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

William Clafford

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcal

6

2

N. H.

Mell^m Clifford

See, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
 Hampshire Forces, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2., 17.

Appointed., 17.

Commissioned., 17.

Enlisted., 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford

(for) { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1774

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Heurich

O

Sam Clifford
 Pvt, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1779
1779
 Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

graves
 Amt. of pay and subsistence *12-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Morrison

2

N. H.

Sam Clifford

Sam { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. Currier

0

2

N. H.

John Clifford

for { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. C. Morrill

Samuel | **2** | **N. H.**

for { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Amos Morrill

6

2

N. H.

Will^m Clefford.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.
Camp East Town.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Wm C Clifford

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Camp East Town.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Morlaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

C

2

N. H.

Wm C Clifford

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.
camp near Peekskill.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by
Col Hazen 40 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

C

2

N. H.

Wm Clifford.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.
Camp near Reading

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by*
Col. Hayen.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*William C. Clifford.**Priv.*, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.
Camp near Reading

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

6

2

N. H.

William Clifford.

Sir, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated June 4, 1779.
Camp Redding.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

Rowell
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 - 11*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *5 - 11*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

....., { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *12 2 4*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *for 1st 1/2 year*.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1780*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *12 6 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Sam Clifford

For, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Transferred to*

1st Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

C

2

N. H.

William

for, { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Morrill

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford

for; { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November/79/Jan, 17th

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay... .., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Major's Club \$ 5
Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount..... \$ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Horst

C

2

N. H.

William Cleford
Drum? { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Drum

2

N. H.

Elijah Clifford

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

3

2

N. H.

Wm. Clifford

Drum

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1780

Promoted Apr 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Wm Cliford
put, {

Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July* 10, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *dg war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: *found June 10th 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Wm⁺ Cleford.

Priv., { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780 .

Roll dated ^{West Point} July 12, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt.
Rowel.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

6

2

N. H.

William Clifford.

Piv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5., 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

C

2

N. H.

William Clifton

Corp. { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6-12-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Blower

William Rowell

John, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6²/₃ doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(11)

2

N. H.

Wm. Bedford

-----, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *Reduced* -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Wm. Bedford

William Chapman
Capt., { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hamp-
 shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* *1781*

Roll dated *May 17*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Column*
West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

William Elmer

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W. D. Douglas
copyist.

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Red. in rank
an

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas
copyist.

William Colby

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 year 7 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *62 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

279
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 625.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

L. F.

2

N. H.

William Clifford

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

LC

2

N. H.

William Clifford

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*A2*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*A2*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct, *A2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Langley
(543) copyist.

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Regt New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) copyist.

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford
Sgt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*92*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543)

(copied.)

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-Apr & May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford

127, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 7, 1772.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1772

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough 11-12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Dangle
copyist.

2

N. H.

William Rowell's

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Edwards
'copyist.

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

William Clifford
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*87*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan *83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Daniels
Clerk

2

N. H.

William Clifford
1st { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

See *As*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

6

2

N. H.

Will^m Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *182.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

William Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

6

2

N. H.

William Clifford

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781, '1

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H.

B

2

N. H.

Wm Clefford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Rowell's Comp^y in the 2 N Hamp^r Regm^t
—Commanded by Georg Reed Esq^r—3d Com-
pany

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Town Lives in, *Kingstown*

Town Com for, *Kingstown*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

Wm

Copyist.

C L I F F O R D , W I L L I A M

2d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Wm Clifford

of Committee for collecting &
depreciation

(Voted July 15 1780)
The Balance due to William Livingston for Arrears
in the 2nd Company and 2nd Regiment appears to be
Fifty two Pounds eight shillings & nine pence,
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act

£52.8.9

James Hyltonman Clerk for the Committee

Clifford
584.

170

In Committee for
selling Depreciation)

Written June 25th 1783

The Balance due to William Clifford
for Wages in 1781 appears to be Seventeen pounds
twelve shillings & four pence.

J. W. D. H.

J. Eph^m. Robinson

N^o 509

488

Clifford, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford, William

489

Clough, Cesar

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353	26
2 353	27
3 353 56	28
4 353	29
5 353 85	30
6 353	31
7 353	32
8 353	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 1131872

See also

C

N. H.

Caesar Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1778

Name, Caesar Clough

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment, Colo. 3^d

Term enlisted for, 3 yrs

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Cesar Brough

1st { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle*
July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb 9*

Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Dear Brough

2 / { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *11*, 17

Commencement of pay *11*, 17

To what time paid *11*, 17

Pay per month *4*

Time of service *4 Mo. 20 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Clough
 5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Cesar Plough

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co.

2d, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dismissed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Company
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *capt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Cesar Brough

P.M., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

did not 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Simon Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Finance*
Easter Set. 14, 1778.

Places of Abode *Hampton*

Time when Mustered *Mar. 9*, 1778.

State Bounty *22*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty *20*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caesar Clough

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *31.45*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metzger
Copyist.

490

Not Filled

491-a

Clough, Bezekiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clough, Taccheus

490 - a

Clough, Hez h

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37353941	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RAP 431372

See also

N. H.

High blough

Thorp

Return*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 14, 1781.

Poplin

Paplin

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(548d)

Illness

Copyist.

491 490-a
Clough, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353025
2	353115
3	353026
4	35310293
5	353025
6	353025
7	353025
8	353025
9	353025
10	353025
11	353025
12	353025
13	353025
14	
15	353336
16	353025
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 1131372

See also Invalids-

John (Lough)

2nd Co. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec & Jan 1779 & Jan 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 28 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In listed July 21 - 79.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rou

N. H.

John Clough
{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec-79 & Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This company was designated "Carr's and 2d Company."

(543)

Copyist

6

2

N. H.

John Clough

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick & disabled

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

War

C

2

N. H.

John Coughlin
Private, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar April May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence ----- *25*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John Clough

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug-28*, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2*

Remarks: *Sick & disabled.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C | 2 | N. H.

John Clough
Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

John Clough
Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Geo. Clough

Sub.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Liberty.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

6 | 2 | N. H.

Mr. Clough

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John Clough

P. N., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2 2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *See*.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

John C. Clough

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 17 *81*.
Roll dated *May 17*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transf. invalids Boston*
15 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
Private

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1781*, 1781 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

C

2

N. H.

John Clough.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 , s. 0 D. 0

Remarks: _____

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hewesley

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

John Clough

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^r 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *34.75*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

2

N. H.

Jn^o Blough

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *\$ 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. H. H.

6

2

N. H.

John C. Tough

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fourth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *50*

Remarks: _____

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.



2

N. H.

John Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in
Cap^t James Carr's Company 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment specifying the Town they belong
to and the Towns they came for

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated

. 17

Town belongs to,

Näverska

Town came for,

Wenatchee

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

40

(b48d)

'illines

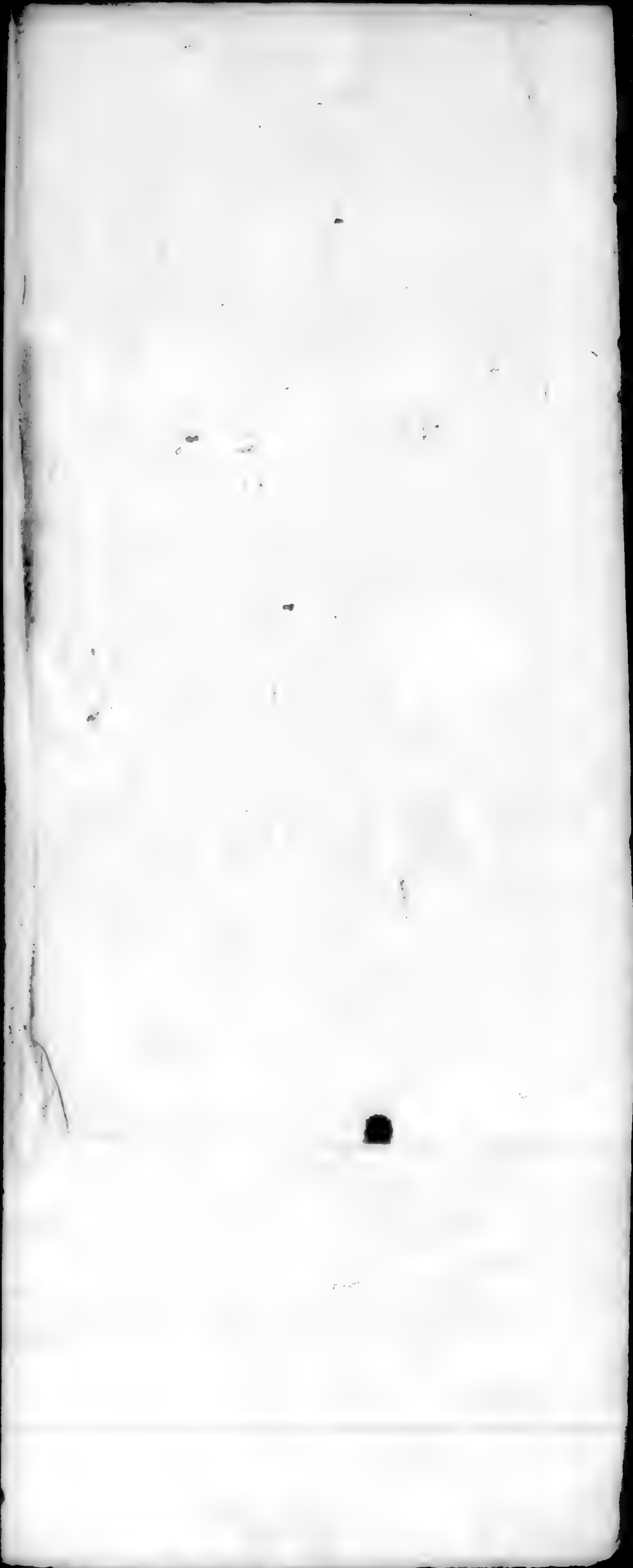
Copyright

CLOUGH, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.



The Balance due to John Clough for depreciation in
 1779 appears to be Ten pounds three shillings & eleven
 Pence — for 1780 Twenty three pounds seventeen shillings
 and 8^d and for 1781 Twenty pounds one shilling & 8^d.

N^o 745

Ex Off. Nathaniel Gilman Jun^r

10.	3.	11	
23.	17.	8.	27.
20.	1.	8.	
— 54.	3.	3	

492
Clough, Zaccheus

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 0 6 4
2 3 5 3 0 6 4
3 3 5 3 0 6 4
4 3 5 3 0 6 4
5 3 5 3 0 6 4
6 3 5 3 0 6 4
7 3 5 3 0 6 4
8 3 5 3 0 6 4
9 3 5 3 0 6 4
10 3 5 3 0 6 4
11 3 5 3 0 6 4
12 3 5 3 0 6 4
13 3 5 3 0 6 4
14 3 5 3 0 6 4
15 3 5 3 0 6 4
16 3 5 3 0 6 4
17 3 5 3 0 6 4
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Regiment

6

2

N. H.

* *Hezekiah Clough*

Corp (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Joined from
the 3rd. Regt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

(2)

2

N. H.

Zach. Clough
Cpl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears, on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence...

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swineham

C **2** | **N. H.**
Jack Clough
corp (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

May 17-, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On com'd at
the lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ruger

C

2

N. H.

Zachens Clough
Cpl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

C

2

N. H.

Zachens Blough
Corp. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782
Roll dated Fort Plain
Feb 3., 1781

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

C

2

N. H.

James Clough
(*Cpl.*) { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1787

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(545)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Zachens Clough
Corp. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Schenectady
Mar 3, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Johnstown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragun

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Jack Clough
Capt.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

C

2

N. H.

Zaccheus Clough
Corp.

{ 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May* 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 1* — , 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*
Fall Hill

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

2

N. H.

6
Zaccheus Clough
Corp { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep 1782*

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

5
Zachens Clough
Corp { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
 Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 17*82*Roll dated *Nov 19* —, 17*82*

Appointed —, 17 —

Commissioned —, 17 —

Enlisted —, 17 —

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
 Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

L
Fachens Clough
 Corp, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
 Regiment.*

✓ Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Dec 8.

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Star

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* appears & served here
 as Fachens Clough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

6

2

N. H.

Zack's Clough
Corp (5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Capt.

C

2

N. H.

Tack's Clough
Cop, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*
Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

C

2

N. H.

Jack's Clough
Corp. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* _____, 17*83*

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rogan

56

2

N. H.

Enoch's Blough

Capt. { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Maj. William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment, 1 year.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. J. Smith

10

2

N. H.

Enoch F. Blough

Co. 1, { 4th Company, New Hampshire
Battalion, commanded by Major
William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

492-a

Clowe, Abijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayes, Elijah

492-b
Clayes, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayes, Elijah

MICROCOPY

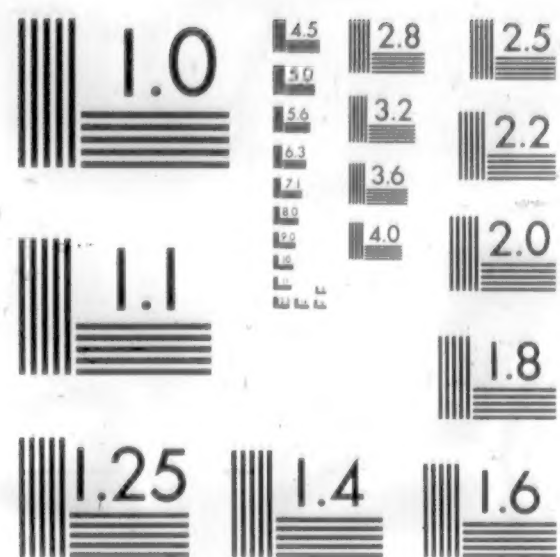
881

ROLL

504

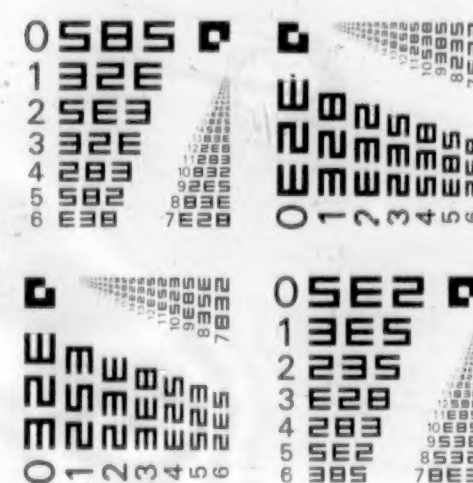
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER